Abbas, Leo, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, visitor in the gallery, 721

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 17, 1914

Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538-39

Aboriginal education, st, 2028

Aboriginal Healing Foundation, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119
Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic
development activities, notice, 230, motion adopted, 245-46
Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th Report,
notice, 165, motion adopted, 221
Response ref to com, 1163
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic
development activities in Canada, 519-20; adopted, 564
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdt, 686-87
4th, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdt, 881
5th, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic
development activities, 1039-40; adopted, 1135
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdt, 1541
7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with
observations, 2187-88

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36.
1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with
observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 541, 542
Bacon, Lise, 784
Corbin, Eymard G., 581-82
Joyal, Serge, 784
Kinsella, Noël A., 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 579-80, 783
Access to census information
Presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33

Accountability of government, inquiry, notice, 2077-78

Action against poverty, st, 1718

Adams, Hon. Willie
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 475
Fisheries and Oceans, Nunavut, consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 1082, (r)
2109
Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1081
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),
559

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne
Consideration of Speech from the Throne, motion adopted, 9
Engrossing and presenting of Address to Her Excellency the Governor General of
Canada,
Motion for Address in reply, Hon. Jim Munson, seconded Hon. Maria Chaput, 23-28,
debate, 43-49, 61-65, m in amdt (Kinsella), 65-66, debate (con’t), 66-72, 86-92,
110-12, 129-32, 153-57, 170-73, 189-208, m in amdt, adopted, 208-09,
motion, as amended, adopted, 209

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 203-06
Austin, Jack, 190-96
Banks, Tommy, 131-32
Callbeck, Catherine S., 172-73
Chaput, Maria, 26-28
Christensen, Ione, 110-12
Day, Joseph A., 43-45, 46
Forrestall, J. Michael, 130-31
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 199-201
Keon, Wilbert J., 153-55, 173
Kinsella, Noël A., 61-65, 66
LaPierre, Laurier L., 46-48
LeBreton, Marjory, 197-99
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 70-72
Meighen, Michael A., 196, 197, 201-03
Mercer, Terry M., 66-67
Moore, Wilfred P., 155-57
Morin, Yves, 88-90
Munson, Jim, 23-26
Murray, Lowell, 173, 206-08, 209
Oliver, Donald H., 68-70
Phalen, Gerard A., 48-49
Stratton, Terry, 170-71
Tkachuk, David, 87-88
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 90-92
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 36, m adopted, 72


**Aeronautics amendment bill S-33.** 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker’s ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker’s ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462

**Speakers:** Senators
Austin, Jack, 1358
Cools, Anne C., 1359, 1360-61
Munson, Jim, 1339-40
Rompkey, Bill, 1359, 1360
Stratton, Terry, 1358-59
Tkachuk, David, 1356-57, 1361

**Afghanistan**, inauguration of President, report of Canada’s representative tabled, 946

**Aga Khan**
Congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415
Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415

**Agriculture and Agri-Food**
Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
Inequities, qu, 1783-84
Suggested changes, qu, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753
Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82-83
Aid to farm producers, qu, 539-40
Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491
Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690
Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21-22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10
Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285
Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89
Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976
Effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526
Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258
Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107
Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152
Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684
Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495
Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, qu, 1587, (r) 1691
Problems in farm community, qu, 1285
   Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632-33
Report entitled Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place, qu, 1783
United States
   Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, qu, 1758-59
   Opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, notice, 38-39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to engage services, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 481-82, 1288
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76
Authority to study rural poverty, notice, 2101
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Reports
   1st, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 36
      See Journals of the Senate
   2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, tabled, 514; debate, 677-80, 1055-57, 1136-37, 1341-43; adopted, 1343
   3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 514-15; adopted, 546
      See Journals of the Senate
   4th, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515; adopted, 546
      See Journals of the Senate
   5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063; adopted, 1113
      See Journals of the Senate
   6th, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, without amdt, 1303-04
   7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, tabled, 1335-36, 1610; adopted, 2171-73
   8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604-05

AIDS Awareness Week, st, 350

Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579-80

Air passenger and cargo service, inquiry, notice, 1877
Alberta

Congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998
Heavy rains and floods, st, 1540

Alberta, Province of, inquiry, notice, 1123; debate, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176

Speakers: Senators
Maheu, Shirley, 1276, 1277-78
Mitchell, Grant, 1213-14, 1215
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1629
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176

Alberta Scene, st, 1148

Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month, st, 570

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
Action against poverty, st, 1718
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 710-11, 741-42
Boyer, the late Bob, st, 484
Burma, detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509
Business of the Senate, 364-65
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 491-92; qu, 608, 609, 751, 752

Citizenship and Immigration
Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884
Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537, 538
Human smuggling, qu, 1165, 1166
Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1703-04, 1705
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 762-4, 765, 1265-66
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2036-38, 2039
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2120
Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1784

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1102, 2006, 2048-51

Environment
Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 726-27

Foreign Affairs
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487
Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77
Iran, statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014
Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379
Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830, 831
Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353, 354, (r) 379-80
Ukraine
  Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338
  Resolution of election results, qu, 393
  Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

Human Rights Committee
Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real
property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, 225
Authority to engage services, 125
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 949, 998, 1756
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 364
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125
Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and
employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24
Authority to study international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms,
181, 224
Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, 224-25

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
  See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations
  regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 295-96, 347, 348
  See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and
  international obligations, 295, 348
  See Journals of the Senate
4th, interim entitled “On-Reserve Matrimonial Real Property: Still Waiting”, tabled,
  516, 547-48
5th, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada’s international obligations in
  regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516, 548
  See Journals of the Senate
6th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516,
  548
  See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517, 548
  See Journals of the Senate
8th, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs,
  power to hire staff, 517, 548
  See Journals of the Senate
9th, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations
  regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 747, 792
10th, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747, 793
11th, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747, 793
12th, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748, 793
13th, budget, study of international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 881-82, 938
See Journals of the Senate
14th, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882, 938
See Journals of the Senate
15th, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882, 938
See Journals of the Senate
16th, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83, 938
See Journals of the Senate
17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227
18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282, 1628
19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077, 2084-86
Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1720, 1773-74
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 920, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751
International Human Rights Day, st, 460-61
International Trade,
International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2058
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510
International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 713
Justice
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041, 1042
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259
Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 588-89
National Child Day, st, 2094
National Security and Defence Committee report
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 911-12
Natural Resources
   Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151, 152
Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 749, 2177
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, 1619, 1654-55
Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians, st, 2181

Senate
   Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483
   Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 481
Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782
Soviet occupation of European countries, st, 1192
Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada, st, 919
Wilson, Hon. Cairine, 75th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

Angus, Hon. W. David
   Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1199-1200
   Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1049-51, 1573-74
   Canada-United States relations
      Resolutions of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-17
Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, st, 606, 632
Environment
   Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, qu, 168, 169
   Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572
      Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu, 572
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2130-31
Finance
   Bank mergers, release of guidelines, qu, 1371, 1372, (r) 1455
   Canada Pension Plan
      Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
      Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
   Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915, 1916
Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, qu, 1939, 1940
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227-28
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22
National Defence
Fire on HMCS Chicoutimi, qu, 20, 21
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39, 40
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1294, 1295, 1328-31
Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 2066-68
Transport
Airline industry, airport rents, qu, 520
Auditor General’s report, airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1161-62
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2152-53, 221-

**Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty**, st, 535

**Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders**, st, 162-63

**Anti-terrorism Act**
Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled, 1335
Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103

**Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee**
Appointment, notice, 462; debate, 500-02; in amdt, adopted, 502; motion, as amended, adopted, 502
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 536; notice, 748; motion adopted, 794

Reports
1st, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget for 2005-2006, 924; adopted, 962
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, 1893; adopted, 1897-98
See Journals of the Senate

**Appendix**
Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
See appendix, p. 137
Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India, st, 2181-82

Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34. 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004, 561

Speakers: Senators
- Austin, Jack, 529, 530, 531
- Day, Joseph A., 527-28, 529, 541
- Joyal, Serge, 530, 531
- Kinsella, Noël A., 529, 530
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 528, 529, 530
- Oliver, Donald H., 530

Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35. 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004, 561

Speaker: Senator
- Day, Joseph A., 531-33, 541

Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41. 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
- Day, Joseph A., 976-77
- Kinsella, Noël A., 977
- Oliver, Donald H., 977-79

Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42. 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
- Austin, Jack, 980, 981
- Comeau, Gerald J., 980
- Day, Joseph A., 979-80, 982
- Kinsella, Noël A., 980
- Oliver, Donald H., 981-82
- Rompkey, Bill, 980

Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58. 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.28, 2005, 1594

Speakers: Senators
- Day, Joseph A., 1519-20, 1521
- Oliver, Donald H., 1547-48
- Ringuette, Pierrette, 1521
- Rompkey, Bill, 1573

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum
13th Annual Meeting, Jan. 13-13/05, report tabled, 1041

Asian tsunami, st, 570
Contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85
Silent tribute to victims, 566

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, notice, 710-11; adopted, 741-43

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 741-42
- Harb, Mac, 742
- Mercer, Terry M., 742-43

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, st, 722

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, notice, 57, debate, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176

**Speakers:** Senators
- Comeau, Gerald J., 996
- Cools, Anne C., 238-41
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625
- Plamondon, Madeleine, 1392
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 915, 1901, 2176

Assemblée parlementaire de la francophonie
Reports tabled—
- Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, 55
- Bureau meeting and 31st session, July 5-9/05, 2012
- Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, 868
- Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development
  - May 24-27/04, 55
  - Mar.14-15/05, 1149
- Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr.25-26/05, 1370
- Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, 1083
- 10th Summit, Nov.23/27/04, 665
Representatives of Secrétariat général, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 203-06
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1207
Justice, criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974, 975, (r) 1024
National Child Day, st, 331-32
National Defence
  - Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, st, 2028-29; qu, 2081
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504-07
Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, tribute, 16

Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston, st, 2136-37
Atlantic Institute for Market Studies, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283
New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283-84

Auditor General
April 2005 report tabled, 1005
November 2004 report tabled, 310
November 2005 report tabled, 2096
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698
Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696
2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act tabled, 1449

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack (Leader of the Government)
Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541, 542
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 190-96
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
Inequities, 1783-84
Suggested changes, 688-89, 724, 725
Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82, 83
Aid to farm producers, 539-40
Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 395
Aid to industry, 297, 298
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, 377, 378, 523, 844, 845
Culling of older animals, 867, 1045, 1285
Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044
Effect on cattle farmers, 725, 726
Effect on cattle industry, 413
Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232
Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107
Cross-border movement of cattle, 152
Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684
Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495
Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587
Problems in farm community, 1285
Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33
Report entitled Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place, 1783
United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59
Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579
Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 502
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530, 531
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980, 981
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84
Auditor General
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698
Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald, st, 663
Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371
Budget 2005
Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969
Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1549-52
Business of the Senate, 318, 375, 1096, 1167, 1403, 1717, 1870-71, 2238
Question to committee chair, 1403
Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568, 1569
Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598
Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 885
Canada Day, st, 1630
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1112, 1113, 1288-90
Canada Post
Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43
Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, 312
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1767, 2062-65
Canada-United States relations
Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Opening of border to beef exports, 523, 524
Opening of border to live cattle, 377
Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300, 301
Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257
Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453, 1454
Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08
Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
Efforts to improve relationship, 701
International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil’s Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22
Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396
Missile defence program
  Documentation on proposal, 868, 886
  Effect of non-participation on business community, 828, 845, 846
  Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
  Possibility of debate, 232
North Dakota, Devil’s Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, 1780
  Initiation of discussions, 1494, 1495
Prime Minister’s warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000, 2001
Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216,
  217, 218
  Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256,
    257
  Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
Unresolved issues, 1452, 1453
Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on
  cross-border trade, 367, 368
Visit by Prime Minister
  Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950, 951
  Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
  Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971, 972
Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917, 1918
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
  Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 412, 608-09, 751-52
Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918
Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in
  Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, 1402, 1403
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,
  1246-47
Citizenship and Immigration
Allegations of political interference by Minister
  Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, 354, 355, 537
  Comments by Prime Minister, 366, 367
  Response by Leader of the Government, 366
Ministerial permit process, 464
Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167
Comments by Minister, 1149, 1150
Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511
Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family 540
Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 538
Human smuggling, 1165, 1166
Interception of fraudulent documents, 921
Minister’s election campaign, request to step down, 414
Minister’s office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353
Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 353
Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818
Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders, tabled, 35
Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237
Copyright Board
Tariff increases involving musical works, 182
Crown Corporations
Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 888, 889, 890
Discovery of Nootka Sound, st, 309-10
Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284, 1285
Environment
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 169
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882
Kyoto Accord commitments, 412, 413
Kyoto Protocol
Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921
Management of funding portfolio, 1370, 1371
Plan of compliance, 1042, 1043, 1063-65, 1084-85, 1103
Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572
Cost analysis, 574
Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752, 753
National water policy, 1226
Newfoundland and Labrador
Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142
Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043
Parks Canada, user fees, 1632
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 727-28
Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192
Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on Kyoto Protocol, 1400
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2163-64, 2166
Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 871
Finance
Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689, 690
Auditor General’s report
  Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 751
  Funding of foundations, accountability, 750
Bank mergers
  Comments by Minister of Industry, 42
  Delay in guidelines, 1632
  Release of guidelines, 1371-72
Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667
Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1195
Budget 2005
  Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437
  Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401, 1402
  Employment Insurance Account, 1436
  Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02
  Funds for infrastructure program, 1261
  Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1583, 1584, 1585
  Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
  Release of possible confidential information to National Post, 780, 781, 800, 801
  Removal of business tax measures, 1494
  Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802
Canada Pension Plan
  Influence on investment market, 699
  Limit on foreign investments, 700
Changes to budget 2005, 1151
  Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
  Effect on Quebec, 1284
  Funding of commitments, 1152, 1153
  New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1282
  Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
  Timeline for taking effect, 1757, 1758
  Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1782
Economic and productivity performance, 1915, 1916
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975
Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185
Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
Funding of foundations, accountability, 697, 698, 698-99
Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609
Guidelines on bank mergers, 411
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939, 1940
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125, 1126
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
Productivity growth, 668
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2230-31
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2222-23
Fisheries and Oceans
Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1492
British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2103
Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93
Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153, 1154
Foreign overfishing, 1223
Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780, 1781
Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, (r) 1066
Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586
Nunavut
Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2082
Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1224
Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management position, 1386
Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950
Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191
Protection of inland fisheries, 972
Flag Day, st, 693
Foreign Affairs
Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, 726
Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242, 1243
Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106
Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, 827
China
Prime Minister’s visit
 Comments on human rights, 611
Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11
Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487
Members of delegation, 488
China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379
Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948
Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218
Germany, new embassy, 1123, 1124
International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15
Iran
Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056, 2057
Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014
Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15
Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
Problems with legislation, 379
Status of commitments, 378, 379
Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 488
Policy with respect to Israel, 2142
Release of foreign policy review paper, 830, 831
Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54
Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84, 85
Sudan
Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
Inclusion of opposition, 59, 60
Status of special envoy, 277-79, 280
Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1241, 1261-62, 1263
Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
Ukraine
Breakdown in electoral process, st, 337-38, 339
Resolution of election results, 393
Selection process of election monitors, 412
United States
Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, 829
Visit by President, 333
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 521
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97
Government-Aboriginal Conference, st, 2181
Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1873-74
Health
Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 256
Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593
Auditor General’s report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, 312, 313
Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, 844
Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 573
British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42, 43
Canadian Cancer society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
Canadian Food Inspection Agency
  Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
  British Columbia avian flu outbreak
    Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
    Jurisdictional problems, 952
Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, 1086, 1418
Cox-2 inhibitors
  Public hearings, 799
  Request for data on clinical trials, 800
Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784
Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623
Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68
Funding for aboriginal health care, 973
Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 539
Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1438
Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 922
Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522
Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55
Pharmaceutical industry
  Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
    Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125, 126
    Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
  Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
  Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25
    Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599
  Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453
  Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, 539
Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23
Review of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 183
Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044
Shortage of physicians, 298, 299
Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395
Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435, 1436
Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, 1105
  Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44
2004 First Ministers’ Meeting on the Future of Health Care
  Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
  Home care deadlines, 1949
Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
Heritage
  Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for
       opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299, 300, 365, 376, 535
  Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543
  Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224
  State of National Art Gallery, 1224
House of Commons
  Auditor General’s report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
  Ethics Commissioner
    Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
    Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565, 1566
Human Resources and Skills Development
  Application of Learning Bond Program, 106
  Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41, 42
  Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee,
       restoration of integrity, 779
  Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334, 335
Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity
  theft, 1386-87
Human Rights Committee
  Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and
       employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 224
Immigration and Citizenship
  Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714, 715
Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Auditor Generals’ report
    Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
    Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314, 315
  Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of
       proposals, 1354
  Dismantling of department, 2104-05
  Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2034, 2035
  Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
  Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
  Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2104
  Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 233
  Water quality problems on reserves, 219, 2078, 2079
Industry
  Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001
    Effect on federal aid, 2058, 2059
David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., 1942, 1947
Debit card fraud, 1417, 1418
Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
Investment Canada
  Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032
  Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032
  Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2102, 2138, 2139
  Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
  Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2055, 2056
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
Strategy for automotive sector, 1493
Technology Partnerships Program
  Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975, 976
  Funding transparency, 1567
  Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
  Repayment of loans, 297
Information Commissioner
  Acceptability of reports, 1473
  Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749, 750
  Extension of term, 1473
  Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1774
  One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1635
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881, 1882
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653, 1654, 1745-49
International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza, st, 1963
International Policy Statement, st, 1259
International Trade
  Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
    Closure of United States border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1285
    Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, 1044
  Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
  International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057, 2058
  Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510
United States
  Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
    Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1103-04
    Opening of border to beef exports, 22-23
Court injunction, 829, 830
Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass
Government on trade negotiations, 884

International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711, 712-13
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169

Justice
Access to Information Act
  Legislation to amend, 1402
  Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1042
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
  Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126, 1127
  Financial controls, 1066
  Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
  Legal parameters, 1351, 1352
  Parameters of findings, 1623
  Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1242
  Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1634
Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary
secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy
of coercive power, 1019, 1020
Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57
National security
  Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 126
  Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 82, 183, 184, 219
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
Same-sex marriage
  Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633, 634, 635
  Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591, 592-93
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275, 276, 277
Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395. 396
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270
Labour and Housing
  Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse
  mortgages, 1622
Need for skilled labour
  Comments by Minister, 218
  Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 219
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 175
Library of Parliament Committee report
  2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2197
London bombings, st, 1753
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1862-64, 1865
National Defence
  Afghanistan
    Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199
    Loss of lives, tribute, 2195
  Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
  Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1760
  Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
  Fire on HMCS Chicoutimi, 20-21
    Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40
  Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14
  Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, 2081
    Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, 1455, 1624
  HMCS Montreal, loss of sailor at sea, 669, 687
  HMCS Windsor, transformer failure, 2033
  Increase in troops, 447
  Location of new headquarters, 446, 447, 488-89, 522, 2033
    Sale of surplus equipment, 463
  Military housing, rent increase, 233
  Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522, 523
  Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
  Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140, 2141, 2192, 2193
  Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
    Request for inquiry, 41
  Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1917
  Replacement of Sea King helicopters
    Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 58, 82
    Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
    Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, 668
    Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687
    Contracts with Sikorsky
      Delivery dates, 335, 336
      Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56
    Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 669
    Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688
  Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
  Sale of surplus equipment, 448
  Sea King helicopters
    Purchase of used equipment, 1781
    Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781
Search and rescue
   Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
   Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688, 1689
   Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973, 974
Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523
Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447
United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
   Possibility of debate, 803
   Request for documents, 803
National Finance
   Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184, 185
   Invitation to chairman to speak on present of visible minorities in big business, 1970
National Finance Committee report
   2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455
National Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949
National Revenue
   Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
   Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 636
   Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238
National Security and Defence Committee reports
   4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 562
   7th, budget, study of national security policy, 907
Natural Resources
   New Brunswick
      Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1599
      Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
   Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
   Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
      Negotiations on offshore oil 489
      Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1165
      Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 152
New senators
   Introduction, 1872
   Words of welcome, 1004
Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58
Officers of Parliament, application of principle of sub judice, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543
Parliament
   Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
   Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40
Corruption in government, 1222-23
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150, 1151
Vote on budget 2005, 1152
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1052-53, 1101, 1106, 1110
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2072-73
Points of order
Delayed answers, 1066
Rule 46, 418, 419, 420, 716
Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1047, 1048
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 999-1000
Prime Minister
Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148, 149
Statement by Prime Minister, 150
Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149, 150
Offshore oil revenues
Length of agreement, 151
Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
Oil revenues, 151
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225
Prime Minister’s Office
Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166, 167
Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
Revenue-sharing agreement
Comments by Prime Minister’s staff, 165, 166
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167, 168
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, 277
Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
National unity reserve fund, 636, 667
Privy Council Office
Comments by Clerk, 19, 20
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53
Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846, 847
Indian Residential Schools Resolution
Binding nature of government representative’s report, 1372-73
Funding of settlements, 1355
Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372
Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866, 867, 885-86, 886

Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 128

Alberta, response to flooding, 1586, 1587

Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078

Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184

Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127

Firearms Centre

Cost of gun registry, 1493

Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454

Firearms registration program

Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 127

Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184

Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50

Port security, funding for police officers, 950

Request for government apology, 128

Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127

Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447, 448

Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration

Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83

Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83

Public Works and Government Services

Auditor General’s report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105, 2106

Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90

Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, 800

Sponsorship Program

Availability of polling results on “Listening to Canadians” series, 464

Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256

Involvement of ministers, 1023

Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06

Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Auditor General’s report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortage, 2140

Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865, 866

Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065

Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454

Tributes to slain constables, 824

Royal Canadian Mint

Expenses of President, 1879-80, 1881
Severance package of ex-President, 1918, 1919
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1768-69, 1770
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1950, 2079
  Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow,
Rules governing use of Senators’ Statements, request for review, qu, 1045
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
  2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
Senate
  Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748
  Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847
  Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037
  Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1419
  Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67
  Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258
Ethics Officer
  Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822
  Nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567, 1568, 1624-25
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565
Leader of the Government, member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor,
  1386
Prepared speeches by departmental officials, 466
Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
Question Period, British system, 219, 220
Remarks withdrawn, 1037
Rules of the Senate
  Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1035, 1036
  Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1116, 1117
Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1401
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause
  consideration, 1621
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and
  Defence Committee, 828, 829
Social Development
  Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782, 1783
  Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418
  Elimination of child poverty, 368
Guaranteed Income Supplement
  Communication of information, 610
  Effect of increase in Ontario, 107
National child care program, 22
New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities, 714
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 929, 985, 986-87
Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396
Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, 84
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 686
Transport
  Airline industry
    Access of foreign carriers, 232
    Airport rents, 520
    RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536
Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166, 1167
Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974
Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, 352
Airport rents, 352
Airport security
    Hiring policy for personnel, 573
    Loss of uniforms, 448, 449
Auditor General’s report
    Airline security charge surplus, 311
    Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536, 537
Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, 952
British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 594, 665-66
    Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336
Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
High cost of air travel, 337
Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190, 2191
Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, 312
Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 337
Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-second Parliament, 232
Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085
Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105
Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974
Transport and Communications Committee report
  2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 304
Treasury Board
  Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152
Auditor General’s report
Crown corporation governance, 713, 714
Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311, 312
Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1600
Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065
Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000
United Nations
Expanded mandate, Prime Minister’s plan for intervention, 334
Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 394
Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141
Veterans Affairs
Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2081
Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 780
Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1761
Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511, 1512
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2156, 2210-11
Women’s History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912
Year of the Veteran, st, 2052

Australia
Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, visitors in the gallery, 247

Austism
 See Treatment and therapy for autism

Autism Awareness Month, st, 52, 146

Bacon, Hon. Lise
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336
Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 33rd annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5, report tabled, 2138
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1744, 1805-06
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98-99
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, tenure as chair of committee, st, 14
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, 104, 136
Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, 180, 222-23
Authority to extend date of final report, 1966, 2009
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1598, 1719
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1260, 1541
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 104, 135
Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, 363, 405

Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, authority to extend date of final report, 1007, 1036, 1966, 2009

Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1260

Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1893, 1943

Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, motion to refer to com, adopted, 1257

Reports

1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722

See Journals of the Senate

4th, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722

See Journals of the Senate

5th, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746

See Journals of the Senate

6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055

See Journals of the Senate

7th, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237

See Journals of the Senate

10th, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303

11th, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755

12th, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755

13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183

14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001

Right to a healthy environment, st, 510-11
Baker, Hon. George
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1390-91, 1636

Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57. 1r, 2168; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r, 2225-30, 2230-31; 3r, on div, 2236-37; r.a., chap. 54, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 2227-28
Austin, Jack, 2230-31
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2229, 2231
Harb, Mac, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237
Joyal, Serge, 2229
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2231
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2229-30, 2231
Robichaud, Fernand, 2227

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 374; notice, 1164, motion adopted, 1217-18; notice, 1877, 1909-10; motion withdrawn, 1943; notice, 2189-90
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95
Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, notice, 2099; motion adopted, 2157
Authority to study charitable giving, notice, 230, motion adopted, 306-07
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2201
Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, notice, 883; motion adopted, 965
Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, notice, 230, motion adopted, 268-69
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; 2201; motions adopted, 1508
Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, notice, 253, motion adopted, 324-25
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1507
Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, notice, 253, motion adopted, 325
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1508
Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, notice, 254, motion adopted, 325
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, notice, 38, adopted, 94-95
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amd, 351
3rd, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amd but with observations, 468-69
5th, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550
See Journals of the Senate
6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550-51
See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 551
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006; adopted, 1030-31
9th, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82; adopted, 1113
See Journals of the Senate
10th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082; adopted, 1113-14
See Journals of the Senate
11th, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
12th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
13th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083; adopted, 1114
See Journals of the Senate
14th, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-08; adopted, 1681
16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06
17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30. 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464, 1943

Speakers: Senators
Biron, Michel, 1248-49
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1943
Rompkey, Bill, 1464
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28. 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1130-32, 1133
Moore, Wilfred P., 1073-75, 1340, 1382
Rompkey, Bill, 1132-33
Stratton, Terry, 1340

Banks, Hon. Tommy
Acting Speaker, 1385
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 131-32
Alberta Scene, st, 1148
Asian tsunami, contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85
Business of the Senate, 1257-58
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1496-98, 2059, 2060
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 36, 719, 731-36, 737
Documents tabled, 777
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17
Congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, 38, 75
Authority to meet, 1238, 1278
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 75
Authority to study issues related to mandate, 38, 75
Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study on bill S-12, 1420, 1444

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29, 290
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332, 565
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14, 542, 544-45
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686
6th, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947, 994
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, without amd but with observations, 1281-82

See Journals of the Senate

8th, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773

9th, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amd, 1490

11th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097

12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amd, 2188

13th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188

Environment Week, st, 1398

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235

First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 719

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 275, 290-91

LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 254, 266, 267

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24

National Finance Committee report

4th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2004-05, 959

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 949, 996-97, 1015, 1431

Reports

4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557-58, 559, 560

12th, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, 1772-73

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 504

Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1026

Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1931

Recognition of Speaker's parade, st, 2183

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report

3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300

Russell, O.C., the late Andy, st, 1471

Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report

2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482

Senate

Ethics Officer, motion to appoint Jean T. Fournier, 820

Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335

Rules of the Senate, rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, 1337; ref to com, 1368

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 36, 114-15, 134, 147

Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 640-41

Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 499

University of Alberta, congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1161

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tributes, 968-69

Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald, st, 663

Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent, 2239-40

Battle of Britain, 65th anniversary, st, 1946

Beaumont, Mr. James, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664

Belgium
Working visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Benin
Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his Ambassador to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 973
National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tributes, 371-72

Bills, Commons
C-2, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment
C-3, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment
C-4, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment)
C-5, Canada Education Savings
C-6, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
C-7, Parks Canada Agency amendment
C-8, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment
C-9, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec
C-10, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder)
C-11, Public Servants Disclosure Protection
C-12, Quarantine
C-13, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment
C-14, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government
C-15, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment
C-18, Telefilm Canada amendment
C-20, First Nationals Fiscal and Statistical Management
C-22, Department of Social Development
C-23, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development
C-24, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment
C-25, Remote Sensing Space Systems
C-26, Canada Border Services Agency
C-28, Food and Drugs amendment
C-29, Patent amendment
C-30, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment
C-33, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2
C-34, Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05
C-35, Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05
C-36, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries
C-37, Telecommunications amendment
C-38, Civil Marriage
C-39, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment
C-40, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment
C-41, Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05
C-42, Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06
C-43, Budget Implementation 2005
C-45, Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation
C-48, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize
C-49, Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person)
C-56, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement
C-58, Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06
C-259, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery)
C-302, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich
C-304, Electoral district of Battle River

Bills, Government, Commons
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36. 1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34. 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004, 561
Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35. 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004, 561
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41. 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005, 990
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42. 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005, 990
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58. 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.28, 2005, 1594
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33. 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker’s ruling, 1096; 2r (cont’d), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (cont’d), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (cont’d), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43. 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref to com, 1627; rep without amdt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60; r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091

Canada Education Savings bill C-5. 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561

Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347

Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3. 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45. 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258

Civil Marriage bill C-38. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (con’t), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (con’t), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (St. Germain), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (con’t), 1799-800; m in amdt (Kinsella), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (con’t), 1805-17; m in subamdt (Banks), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (Kinsella) neg on div, 1822; 3r (con’t), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker’s ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870

Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10. 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a., chap. 22, 2005, 1347

Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795

Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23. 1r, 1386; 2r, 1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 34, 2005, 1870

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6. 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24, 420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92; 3r, 837; Speaker’s ruling, 851-53; 3r (con’t), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (Cools), 932-34; negatived, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990

Department of Social Development bill C-22. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9. 1r, 1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24. 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39. 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990
Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8. 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20. 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19; ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990
Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28. 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036
International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15. 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13; Speaker’s ruling, 1313-14; 3r (con’t), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker’s ruling, 1317; m in amdt (con’t), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3r (con’t), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (con’t), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3r, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48. 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (con’t), 1844-62; m in amdt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870
Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30. 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119
Patent amendment bill C-29. 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1971-77, 2002-04, 2015-20; ref to com, 2020
Quarantine bill C-12. 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18. 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14. 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to com, 500; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of order, 702-03; Speaker’s ruling, 781-83
Bills, Government, Senate
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker’s ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker’s ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10. 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561
Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54
Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31. 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091
National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39. 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38. 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 ammdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; ; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091
Statistics amendment bill S-18. 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (con’t), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (con’t), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17. 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amdt, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amdt, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

Bills, Private, Senate
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25. 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amdt but with observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1346; r.a., 1347
Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27. 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076

Bills, Public, Commons
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304. 1r, 393; 2nd, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302. 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1588-90

**Bills, Public, Senate**

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30. 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28. 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22. 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6. 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (con't), 1188, 1533, 1765-67

Citizenship amendment bill S-2. 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdt, 164, 3r, 209; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13. 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35, point of order, 235-38, Speaker’s ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288

Copyright amendment bill S-9. 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19. 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40, 387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06; 3r, 1606

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24. 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719, 893-979; ref to com, 897

Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11. 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r, 1287

Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21. 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41. 1r, 1541

Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28

Federal Nominations bill S-20. 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16. 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (con't), 1157, 1499

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42. 1r, 1841

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14. 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93

Judges amendment bill S-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4. 1r, 19; 2r, 403

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588

National Blood Donor Week bill S-29. 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to com, 1380

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26. 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to com, 1382

National Philanthropy Day bill S-46. 1r, 2083

Official Languages amendment bill S-3. 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33

Personal Watercraft bill S-12. 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23. 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383, 1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770
Spam Control bill S-15. 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35. 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68
Statutes Repeal bill S-5. 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174
Supreme Court amendment bill S-7. 1r, 37; 2r, 403

Bills, Senate
S-1, Railways (pro forma)
S-2, Citizenship amendment
S-3, Official Languages amendment
S-4, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act, Interpretation Act amendment
S-5, Statutes Repeal
S-6, Canada Transportation amendment
S-7, Supreme Court amendment
S-8, Judges amendment
S-9, Copyright amendment
S-10, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2
S-11, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes)
S-12, Personal Watercraft
S-13, Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment
S-14, Heritage Lighthouse Protection
S-15, Spam Control
S-16, First Nations Government Recognition
S-17, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004
S-20, Federal Nominations
S-21, Criminal Code amendment (protection of children)
S-22, Canada Elections amendment
S-23, Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment
S-27, Scouts Canada
S-28, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan)
S-29, National Blood Donor Week
S-30, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP)
S-31, Highway 30 Completion Bridges
S-32, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment
S-33, Aeronautics amendment
S-34, Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment
S-35, State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment
S-36, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment
S-37, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment
S-38, Spirit Drinks Trade
S-39, National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment
S-40, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment
S-41, Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment
S-42, Food and Drugs amendment
S-43, Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings)
S-44, Public Service Employment amendment
S-45, Canadian Human Rights amendment

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 880

Biron, Hon. Michel
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1194, 1248-49

Black History Month, st, 607, 665, 694, 709-10, 775

BlackBerries, use in chamber
See Speaker of the Senate
See also Points of Order

Botswana
Embassy representatives, visitors in the gallery, 2010
Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, visitors in the gallery, 121

Bowring, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, visitors in the gallery, 328

Boy Scouts of Canada
See Scouts Canada

Boyer, the late Bob, st, 484

Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada, st, 2053

Bragg, John
Congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121

Brazil, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100

British Columbia
Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146
Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program, exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81
Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840

British High Commissioner, David Reddaway, visitor in the gallery, 2001

Bryden, Hon. John G.
Business of the Senate, point of order, 873, 874
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1727-28, 1834
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 607, 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 858-61
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2112-14, 2117, 2213
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 849, 850
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48 1662, 1865
Pearson, Hon. Landon, congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000
women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1299
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, 135
2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64, 1482
See Journals of the Senate
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 771-72
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141
Senate, Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152
Women’s Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team,
st, 722

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John
Congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of
Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13
McCleave, the late Robert, st, 391
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 1307, 1324-26
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1722-23
Official Languages Committee report
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations,
directives and reports, 1501, 1502
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, st, 1016-17

Budget Speech
Accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749

Budget 2005
Documents tabled, 797
Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969, 1017-18
Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885

Budget 2005, inquiry, notice, 799; debate, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1032-34, 1426-28
Speakers: Senators
Cochrane, Ethel, 913, 914
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1032-34
Kinsella, Noël A., 853-58
LeBreton, Marjory, 1426-28
Rompkey, Bill, 914
Tkachuk, David, 963-64

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33. 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker’s ruling, 1096; 2r (con’t), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (con’t), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (con’t), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 1199-1200
Austin, Jack, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187
Carstairs, Sharon, 1181-82, 1183
Comeau, Gerald J., 1092
Cools, Anne C., 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201
Day, Joseph A., 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01
Joyal, Serge, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85
Kinsella, Noël A., 992, 1202
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1095
Massicotte, Paul J., 1177-78
Moore, Wilfred P., 1197-99
Murray, Lowell, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187
Oliver, Donald H., 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1180-81
Robichaud, Fernand, 1186, 1187
Rompkey, Bill, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87
Smith, David P., 1172
Stratton, Terry, 992, 1095, 1186

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43. 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1549-52
Eggleton, Art, 1521-24, 1597
Mercer, Terry M., 1527, 1528
Oliver, Donald H., 1524-27, 1528, 1597
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1528
Stratton, Terry, 1528, 1548-49

Burma
Detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509
See also Senate

Adjournment, 363
Neg on div, 1154-55
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, adopted, on div, 2214-16
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, notice, 2189; adopted, 2234-35
Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097
Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, notice, 164, m adopted, 209
Committees, authority to meet during adjournments, notice, 18, motion adopted, 49; notice, 2054, motion adopted, 2084
Correction to Order Paper, 1361-63
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999
Friday sitting, motion to extend, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202
Monday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2157
Point of order, 873-74
Request for Speaker’s ruling withdrawn, 1047
Question to committee chair, 1403
Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304
Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568-69
Royal assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598
Saturday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2156-57
Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202
Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, on div, 2145-46

C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report, st, 1936-37

Cabinet
Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 172-73
Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports
2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, 1055-57
5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1113
Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston, st, 2136-37
Beaumont, Mr. James, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664
Bragg, John, congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1110-12, 1113
Canadian Red Cross, st, 918
Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, 428-29
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 703-06, 1265
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563-64
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 623-24
Guide-Scout Week, st, 746
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 209-10
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 39, 436
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1287-88
National Child Day, st, 294-95
Prince Edward Island
  New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408
  2005 Marathon of Hope, st, 1779
Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled, 30th anniversary, st, 51
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 178-79
Small Business Week, st, 1964
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of
  Policies and Programs in Canada”, 649-51
Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005, congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 148, 304-06, 2024-26
Women’s History Month, st, 33-34

Campbell, Hon. Larry W. (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2118-20
Transport and Communications Committee report
  9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2159

Cambodia
  Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 328
  Senate and National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Cameron, John Allan, st, 1397-98

Cameroon
  Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1964
  National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association
  Pan-African Parliament, 3rd Session, Mar.29-Apr.1/05, rep tabled, 1282
  Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721

Canada Book Day, st, 1120

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref
to com, 1627; rep without amdtt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60;
r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 1496-98, 2059, 2060
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1554-56, 2059-60
Rompkey, Bill, 1604
Stratton, Terry, 1604, 1627

Canada-China Legislative Association
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled, 2188
7th Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041

Canada Council for the Arts, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384

Canada Day, st, 1630, 1656-57

Canada Education Savings bill C-5. 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561

Speakers: Senators
Cochrane, Ethel, 495-97
Kinsella, Noël A., 451-53
Lynch-Staunton, John, 495
Moore, Wilfred P., 450-51, 453, 494
Plamondon, Madeleine, 453

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22. 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 900
Austin, Jack, 1112, 1113, 1288-90
Callbeck, Catherine S., 1110-12, 1113
Carstairs, Sharon, 900
Cools, Anne C., 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113
Di Nino, Consiglio, 899
Harb, Mac, 672-74, 675, 676-77
Kinsella, Noël A., 674-75
Mercer, Terry M., 898-99, 900, 1426
Oliver, Donald H., 1424-26
Plamondon, Madeleine, 675, 676
Rompkey, Bill, 1928
Stratton, Terry, 1113

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6th, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215
European Parliament’s delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28th Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148
Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly Committee on Economic Affairs and Development June 18/04, report tabled, 80
June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915
Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336
Third Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915
Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80
Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05, reports tabled, 883
Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region
Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687
Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123
Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80
4th Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188
13th Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80
14th Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4th Part, 2004 Ordinary Session, Oct.4-8/04, report tabled, 215
Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05, report tabled, 1148

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 33rd annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5, report tabled, 2138

Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347

Speakers: Senators
Mitchell, Grant, 1272-74, 1339
Stratton, Terry, 1274-75

Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group
Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13th, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104
ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization
25th General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report tabled, 1019
26th General Assembly, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189
Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians’ Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-20/04, report tabled, 1019
Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2nd general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report tabled, 2077

Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting
13th Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, rep tabled, 843

Canada Post
Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, qu, 312, (r) 672

Canada’s children, st, 373
Canada’s Citizenship Week, st, 53-54

Canada’s level of literacy, st, 1348-49

Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3. 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 1049-51, 1573-74
Moore, Wilfred P., 990-92
Rompkey, bill, 1458-59
Stratton, Terry, 1459

Canada Summer Games, 2005, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6. 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (cont.), 1188, 1533, 1765-67, 2062-65

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1767, 2063-65
Banks, Tommy, 719, 731-36, 737, 777
Kinsella, Noël A., 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67
Moore, Wilfred P., 389
Rompkey, Bill, 736, 737
St. Germain, Gerry, 737
Stratton, Terry, 777, 1188

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520
Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520
Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147
Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference
Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147
Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350
Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101
45th Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147
Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147
Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23
Southern Legislative Conference 59th annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100
2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147
2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147
2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors’ Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147
Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 1517/04, report tabled, 147

Canada-United States relations, st, 79-80, 361, 824-25
Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
- Closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19
- Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24
- Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77
Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
- Dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01
- Request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257
Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02
Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007-08

Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969
Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700-01
International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil’s Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021-22
Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921; qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082
- Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138
Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701
Missile defence program
- Documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 886, (r) 923-24
- Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46
- Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845
- Possibility of debate, qu, 232
North Dakota, Devil’s Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; qu, 1780
- Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95
Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540
Prime Minister’s warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231
Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475
Requirement to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01
Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-18, (r) 417
Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968-69
- Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257
- Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700
Unresolved issues, qu, 1452-53
Visit by President, st, 360
Agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367-68

Visit by Prime Minister
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51
- Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950
- Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72
- Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917-18

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**
- Coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315
- Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 49192; qu, 608-09, 751-52
- Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (r) 1971

**Canadian Diabetes Association**, st, 842-43

**Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation**, st, 862, 1221

**Canadian Food Inspection Agency**, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57

**Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program**, st, 1839-40

**Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45.** 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258

**Speakers:** Senators
- Atkins, Norman K., 1207
- Austin, Jack, 1246-47
- Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46
- Day, Joseph A., 1207
- Joyal, Serge, 1207
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1206-07
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1204, 1205
- Oliver, Donald H., 1244-45
- Plamondon, Madeleine, 1205
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 1205, 1247
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1244
- Stratton, Terry, 1205

**Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45.** 1r, 1965; 2r, 2041-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, adopted, 2198

**Speakers:** Senators
- Banks, Tommy, 2045
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2045
- Joyal, Serge, 2044
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2041-45
- Rompkey, Bill, 2163
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

Canadian Landmine Fund, 2003-04 report tabled, 881

**Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association**

Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336

Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336

Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

50th annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336

Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189

**Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**

Authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432

Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631

**Canadian Red Cross, st, 918**

**Canadian War Museum, st, 1237**

**Carleton University, students from political history class, visitors in the gallery, 328**

**Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat**

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371-72

Canada-United States relations, International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil’s Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1022

Fisheries and Oceans, British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03

**Foreign Affairs**

Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781

Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279-80

**Health**

Canadian Food Inspection Agency, British Columbia avian flu outbreak

Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952

Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951, (r) 1024-25

Heritage, children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299, 300, 365, 375, 376

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960-62

Indian residential schools, st, 2182-83

**Industry, Investment Canada**

Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101, 2102, 2138, 2139

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139
Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2054-55, (r) 2110-11
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 956
Transport, airline industry, screening of passengers against United States government
watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67
Yuquot, st, 391-92

Carstairs, P.C., Hon. Sharon
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1181-82, 1183
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900
Child abuse, st, 52, 102
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696, 1724-25
Criminal Code amendment bill S-19, 339-40
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 719, 893
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21
Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1408-09
Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1457-58
Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions, st, 361
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 804-07, 924-25
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 56, 115-16
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509
Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234
Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians, st, 1656
Justice, corporal punishment, tabled, 690
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448
Living wills, st, 1060
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1715, 1716
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1054-55
National Palliative Care Week, st, 1122
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,
2070
Palliative care, st, 332
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073
Point of order, rule 46, 420
Privy Council Office, rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the
National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 886
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1351, 1392-94, 1395
Quality end-of-life care, progress report tabled, 1385
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), st, 33
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, st, 1965
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30
Senate
Palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, 2030
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 389-90
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2160
Transport, airport security, hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701
Transport and Communications Committee report
3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 515
See Journals of the Senate

Champagne, P.C. Hon. Andrée (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Influence of culture, inquiry, 2174-75, 2176
Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095

Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, notice, 1123; debate, 1230-34, 1575
Speakers: Senators
Comeau, Gerald J., 1230-32, 1233-34
Kinsella, Noël A., 1233
Robichaud, Fernand, 1233, 1234
Stratton, Terry, 1234, 1575

Chaput, Hon. Maria
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 26-28
Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders, st, 162-63
Banks, Hon. Tommy, congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1227-28
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118
La Francophonie, Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447-48
Manitoba
Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90
Opening of French school, st, 144
National Federation of Francophone School Board, 15th annual convention, st, 2136
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 638-40, 641, 642, 982
Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, tribute, 162

Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, st, 1219-20

Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission tabled, 17, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 561

Charter of Rights and Freedoms
15th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099, 1120-21

Chief Electoral Officer, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1876

Child abuse, st, 52, 102

Child care and early learning, st, 163

China, People's Republic of
  Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 32-33
  16th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385
  Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 1840

Christensen, Hon. Ione
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 110-12
  Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 372
  Black History Month, st, 710
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1834
  Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
  amendment bill C-15, 1322
  National Addictions Awareness Week, st, 2182
  Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444
  Yukon, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation
  Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 862

Citizenship amendment bill S-2. 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdtd, 164, 3r, 209; passed by the Commons without amdtd, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83

Speakers: Senators
  Cook, Joan, 93
  Kinsella, Noël A., 93, 209

Citizenship and Immigration
  Allegations of political interference by Minister
    Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354-55, (r) 415; qu, 537
    Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366-67
    Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66
    Ministerial permit process, qu, 463-64, (r) 728-29
    Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096
  Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r) 1419-20
    Comments by Minister, st, 1146, 1148; qu, 1149-50
    Delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020-21
    Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884
    Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841
    Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464-65, 494; st, 512-13
Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540
Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537-38
Human smuggling, qu, 1165-66
Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
Minister’s election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493
Minister’s office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537
Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415
Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53
Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078
Temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776
Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866

Civil Marriage bill C-38. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (con’t), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (con’t), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (St. Germain), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (con’t), 1799-800; m in amdt (Kinsella), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (con’t), 1805-17; m in subamdt (Banks), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (Kinsella) neg on div, 1822; 3r (con’t), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker’s ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1703-04, 1705
Austin, Jack, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818
Bacon, Lise, 1744, 1805-06
Banks, Tommy, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17
Bryden, John G., 1727-28, 1834
Carstairs, Sharon, 1696, 1724-25
Christensen, Ione, 1834
Comeau, Gerald J., 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727
Cools, Anne C., 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828
Corbin, Eymard G., 1801
Cordy, Jane, 1809-10
Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1697-98
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1806-07
Fraser, Joan, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741
Graftstein, Jerahmiel S., 1818, 1823-25
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1808-09
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1818-21
Joyal, Serge, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802
Kinsella, Noël A., 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812
Lapointe, Jean, 1821
LeBreton, Marjory, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1733, 1736
Mercer, Terry M., 1743
Milne, Lorna, 1828-30
Mitchell, Grant, 1733-34  
Moore, Wilfred P., 1835  
Murray, Lowell, 1679, 1699  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1694-95  
Pépin, Lucie, 1807-08  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1692  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1832-33, 1834  
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1731-32  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1705, 1744  
Rompkey, Bill, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815  
St. Germain, Gerry, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95  
Smith, David P., 1812, 1813-14  
Spivak, Mira, 1736  
Stratton, Terry, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32  
Tkachuk, David, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30  
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1730-31  

Civil Marriage bill, st, 1685  

Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada  
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-eighth Parliament, 3-9  

Clerk of the Senate  
Annual Accounts 2004, tabled, 164, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2054  

Clouston, the late Al, st, 179  

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel  
Budget 2005, inquiry, 913, 914  
Business of the Senate, Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598  
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495-97  
Citizenship and Immigration, proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194  
Clouston, the late Al, st, 179  
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
10th, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdtt, 1618  
Environment  
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882  
Kyoto Protocol commitments, cost analysis, qu, 573-74  
Newfoundland and Labrador  
Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142  
Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69  
Finance  
Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585  
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1580
Health
\[\text{Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1418, (r) 1512}\]
\[\text{Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637}\]
Hillier, Gen. Rick, congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1515-16
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
Literacy Action Day, st, 102
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13
Mental Health Week, st, 1147
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 595-97, 598, 1315-16
Moores, the late Frank, st, 1778-79
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1249
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 1057-59
Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, qu, 1104, 1105, 1164-65, (r) 1496
Newfoundland and Labrador
\[\text{Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590}\]
\[\text{Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46}\]
O’Brien, the late Lawrence, st, 606-07
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650
Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148, 149
Prime Minister’s Office
\[\text{Equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues}\]
\[\text{Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, qu, 166, 167}\]
\[\text{Revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister’s staff, qu, 165, 166}\]
Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782, (r) 1920
Transport
\[\text{Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352}\]
\[\text{Airport rents, qu, 352}\]
\[\text{High cost of air travel, qu, 337}\]
\[\text{Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r) 1129}\]
Women’s History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912-13
World Mental Health Day, st, 1890
World Teachers’ Day, st, 34

**Cochrane, Jean**

Tribute on retirement, 589
Visitor in the gallery, 590
Cold Lake Women’s Conference, st, 1998-99

Collins, Mary, visitors in the gallery, 2009

Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada, st, 915

Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.
  Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980
  Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 996
  Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1092
  Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85
  Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1123, 1230-32, 1233-34
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727
  Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 889
  Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
    4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 542-44, 545

Finance
  Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437
  Budget 2005, Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436
  Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609
  Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168

Fisheries and Oceans
  Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465, 466
  Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492, (r) 1587-88
  Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466
  Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153, (r) 1264
  Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223
  Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r) 1885-86
  Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021
  Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884
  Nunavut, report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56
  Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386
  Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07
  Processing and marketing of fish products, qu, 2191
  Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

Fisheries and Oceans Committee
  Authority to engage services, 37, 74
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37, 74
  Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 147
  Motion to request government response to 4th report, study on quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 81, 135

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062, 1113
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336, 1465-67

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97-98
Health, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191
Information Commissioner, extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687, 1688
Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82
International Day of the Francophone, st, 917
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640-41, 1647, 1649, 1859-60
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 561-62, 563
Natural Resources, Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 132-33, 2111
Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636
Parliament, accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699
Point of order, voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
Prime Minister, equalization payments, Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149, 150
Prime Minister’s Office
Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Negotiation between Ministers of Finance, qu, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, qu, 168
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, qu, 167, 168
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, qu, 277
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865, (r) 1023-24
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487
Senate, st, 162
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768-69
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810
Social Development
  Guaranteed Income Supplement, communication of information, qu, 609, 610
  Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601
Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2190
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1160-61

Commemoration of Prime Ministers, st, 1686

Commission for Africa report, st, 944-45

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
  Reflection on politicians, st, 2076
  Report tabled, 2029

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program, notice of motion, 570; debate,
  625-30, 839-40, 1256-57, 1593

Speakers: Senators
  Cools, Anne C., 628-29, 630
  Corbin, Eymard G., 627, 628
  LeBreton, Marjory, 1593
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625-27, 628, 629, 630
  Prud’homme, Marcel, 629-30
  Ringuette, Pierrette, 628
  St. Germain, Gerry, 839-40
  Stratton, Terry, 1257

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2005 annual report
tabled, 1892

Committee of the Whole
  Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean T. Fournier taking part in the debate, 812-20

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
  Executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, report tabled, 215

Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry,
  notice, 1435; debate, 1901-05

Speakers: Senators
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1904, 1905
Joyal, Serge, 1904-05
Oliver, Donald H., 1901-06

Conference on women’s rights, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1558
Fraser, Joan, 1507, 1556-58
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1211-13
Poulin, Marie-P., 1558
Rompkey, Bill, 1507

Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders, tabled, 35

Conflict of Interest for Senators, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 1946; motion adopted, 1995
Membership, 1719

Conservative Party of Canada
Tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13. 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35, point of order, 235-38, Speaker’s ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 236, 237
Banks, Tommy, 238
Cools, Anne C., 237, 238
Joyal, Serge, 236
Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 237-38
Murray, Lowell, 235, 236, 288
Oliver, Donald H., 233-35, 236, 288
Rompkey, Bill, 238
Stratton, Terry, 236-37

Cook, Hon. Joan
Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 93
Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 15
National Nursing Week, st, 1236
National Volunteer Week, st, 1061
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1628-29
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports
5th, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and Options for Canada”, 403-05
7th, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98
See Journals of the Senate

Cools, Hon. Anne C.
Adjournment, 1911
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360-61
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 57, 238-41
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201
Business of the Senate
  Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363
  Question to committee chair, 1403
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113
CBC Greatest Canadian series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23
Citizenship and Immigration, human smuggling, qu, 1166
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628-29, 630
Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1558
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 237, 238
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 897
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 764-65
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 890-92,
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420
Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1260
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 851
Judges amendment bill S-8, 37, 403, 766-67, 1157
Justice
  Same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 635
  Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 276, 277
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4, 19, 403
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1238
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1310-11, 1317
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1662-65, 1666
National Finance Committee report
  11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1101, 1106-08, 1109, 1110
Point of order, rule 46, 418-19, 420
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976-77, 2206
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, felicitations on 79th birthday, st, 1099
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1934-35
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22
Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 659-60, 1115, 1116, 1117
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1908
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988
Supreme Court amendment bill S-7, 37, 403
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2206

Copyright amendment bill S-9. 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94
Speaker: Senator
Day, Joseph A., 93-94

Copyright Board
Tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 581-82
Business of the Senate, 211, 374, 1988
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1801
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 627, 628
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 741
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2165
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 459
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 994
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1506-07
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446
Library of Parliament Committee reports
1st, order of reference, 357, 358
2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2195-96
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1317
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 683
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 103
Official Languages Committee
Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 180, 221-22
Authority to extend date of final report, 1434, 1469
Authority to engage services, 55, 95
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1194; withdrawn, 1278
Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, 81, 119
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103
3rd, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514, 545

See Journals of the Senate

4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777

5th, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101, 1135

See Journals of the Senate

6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450, motion requesting government response, 1499-501

National Pain Awareness Week, 244

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1650

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578

Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 901

Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487-88

Senate

Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817

Rules of the Senate

Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301

Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 480, 481, 653-56, 995, 1115, 1117

Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890

Spam Control bill S-15, 1382

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 987

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

Cordy, Hon. Jane

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association

Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336

Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336

Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

50th annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336

Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1809-10

Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 34-35

Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338

Halifax Regional Heritage Fair, st, 1334-35

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Nova Scotia, Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1004
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1720
Report
9th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881
State of international health services, inquiry, 1577
Tibetan national uprising, 46th anniversary, st, 880

Cowan, Hon. James S. (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19. 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40,
387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06;
3r, 1606
Speakers: Senators
Callbeck, Catherine S., 428-29
Carstairs, Sharon, 339-40
Oliver, Donald H., 387-88
Plamondon, Madeleine, 288-90, 388, 429
Rompkey, Bill, 388

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24. 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719,
893-979; ref to com, 897
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 896, 897
Bryden, John G., 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897
Carstairs, Sharon, 719, 893
Cools, Anne C., 897
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 691
Stratton, Terry, 896, 897

Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47. 1r, 2100

Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11. 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to
com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r,
1287
(Dissenting observations tabled)
See Journals of the Senate
Speakers: Senators
Lapointe, Jean, 114, 1287
Stratton, Terry, 133

Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10. 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref
to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a.,
chap. 22, 2005, 1347
See Journals of the Senate
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 762-64, 765, 1265-66
Callbeck, Catherine S., 703-06, 1265
Cools, Anne C., 764-65

**Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21.** 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893

**Speakers:** Senators
Bryden, John G., 858-61
Carstairs, Sharon, 476
Cools, Anne C., 890-92
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 429-33, 892
Kinsella, Noël A., 892-93
Rompkey, Bill, 892, 893
Stratton, Terry, 766, 861, 892
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 861

**Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43.** 1r, 1876; 2r, 1923-24, 2045-48, 2062, 2161-63

**Speakers:** Senators
Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 2161-63
Eggleton, Art, 2062
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1923-24
Kinsella, Noël A., 2162
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2162
Segal, Hugh, 2046-48
Stratton, Terry, 2161

**Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49.** 1r, 1914; 2r, 1977-83, 2036-40; ref to com, 2040; rep without amdt, 2183-84; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 43, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2036-38, 2039
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1980-81, 2038-39
Jaffer, Mobina S., 1977-80, 1981
Joyal, Serge, 1981
LeBreton, Marjory, 1981
Milne, Lorna, 2202
Phalen, Gerard A., 1981, 1982-83
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2202
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2039-40
Robichaud, Fernand, 1980
Rompkey, Bill, 2040

**Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53.** 1r, 2099-100; 2r, 2117-20; ref to com, 2120; rep without amdt, 2184; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 44, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2120
Campbell, Larry W., 2118-20
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2117-18
Rompkey, Bill, 2117, 2202

**Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada**

Evidence amendment bill C-2. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1784
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1530-32
Pearson, Landon, 1528-30, 1784

**Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37.** 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2111; r.a., chap. 40, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators
Baker, George, 1390-91, 1636
Johnson, Janis G., 1479-81

**Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13.** 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347

**Speakers:** Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1269-71
Pearson, Landon, 1266-68

**Criminal Code,** withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80

**Croatia**
See Visit to Croatia

**Crown Corporations**
Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61

**Culinary Youth Team Canada**
World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213

**Cunard, Sir Samuel,** st, 391

**Curve Lake Secondary School students,** visitors in the gallery, 642

**D-Day, 61st anniversary,** st, 1397

**Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1697-98
Congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 1539
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161-63
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1507, 1651-52, 1653
Point of order, Darfur catastrophe, 1243
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1990-91
Senate Chamber, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1160
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

Dawson, Hon. Dennis (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86

Day, Hon. Joseph A.
Acting Speaker, 630
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 43-45, 46
Adjournment, 630
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 527-28, 529, 541
Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35, 531-33, 541
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 976-77
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 979-80, 982
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1519-20, 1521
Battle of Britain, 65th anniversary, st, 1946
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01
Canada-China Legislative Association
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled, 2188
7th Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1207
Copyright amendment bill S-9, 37, 93-94
D-Day, 61st anniversary, st, 1397
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1117-18
John Humphrey Freedom Award, congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi, st, 460
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1658-59, 1662
Mongolia, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17
National Finance Committee reports
6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 959-60
7th, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, without amdtt, 1040
9th, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, without amdtt, 1122
11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1379-80
13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1463-64
14th, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, without amdt, 1490
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 1966
Report, 7th, budget, study of national security policy, 853, 876, 877

New Brunswick, Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235

North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly, 50th anniversary, st, 2137
Patent amendment bill C-29, 729-30, 1051-52
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., st, 631-32

Senate
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 2177
Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 1114-15, 1116
Sri Lanka, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945
Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25th anniversary, st, 1964-65
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1159
Women’s Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695
World Environment Day, st, 1416

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
Bureau meeting and 31st Session, July 5-9/05, report tabled, 2012
Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr. 25-26/05, report tabled, 1370
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 116
Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1271-72
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176-77
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2075-76
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, notice, 352; debate, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43

Speakers: Senators
Chaput, Maria, 1227-28
Corbin, Eymard G., 741
Downe, Percy, 603-04
Mercer, Terry M., 604
Mitchell, Grant, 1442-43
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1139-40
Robichaud, Fernand, 740-41

Democratic Reform
First Annual Report, tabled, 1581

Democracy, the spread of, st, 360-61

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7.
1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 475
Banks, Tommy, 420
Cools, Anne C., 420
Gill, Aurélien, 399-402, 403, 475, 716
Joyal, Serge, 402-03
Kinsella, Noël A., 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41. 1r, 1541;
2r, 1894-96, 2022-23, 2129; ref to com, 2129

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 1894-96
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2022-23
Rompkey, Bill, 2129

Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23. 1r, 1386; 2r,
1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a.,
chap. 34, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1408-09
Stratton, Terry, 1459-60

Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28,
2163

Speakers: Senators
Rompkey, Bill, 2163
Stratton, Terry, 1627, 2163

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6. 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24,
420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92;
3r, 837; Speaker's ruling, 851-53; 3r (cont'), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (Cools),
932-34; negatived, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 888, 889, 890
Banks, Tommy, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934
Comeau, Gerald J., 889
Cools, Anne C., 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34
Forrestall, J. Michael, 320
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 323
Joyal, Serge, 321-23
Kinsella, Noël A., 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935
Rompkey, Bill, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932
Stratton, Terry, 837, 932
Tkachuk, David, 791

Department of Social Development bill C-22. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdtd, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1457-58
Stratton, Terry, 1553-54

Department and agencies performances
Reports tabled
2003-04, 164
2004-05, 2029

Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 693, 1119, 1182-83

Diabetes, st, 252

Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 2054

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
Accountability of government, inquiry, 2077-78
Asian tsunami, st, 570
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189
Report
18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdtd, 2201
Budget 2005 inquiry, 1032-34
Business of the Senate, 2131
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 899
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
OSCE Parliamentary Assembly
4th Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188
14th Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189
Canada’s Citizenship Week, st, 53-54
Canada-United States relations, Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453, (r) 1601-02
Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program, st, 1839-40
China, 16th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385
Citizenship and Immigration, delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020, 1021
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reflection on politicians, st, 2076
Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1061
Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 971
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2237
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1439-40
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2223
Foreign Affairs
  China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368
  China, right to protest, st, 1080-81
Foreign Affairs Committee reports
  4th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040, 1076
  See Journals of the Senate
  5th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041, 1076
  See Journals of the Senate
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1484, 2092
Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 351
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1255-56, 1750
International Trade, United States, suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884
National Defence
  Increase in troops, qu, 447
  Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76
National Security and Defence Committee report
  7th, budget, study of national security policy, 912
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000-01
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586, (r) 1601
Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2040-41
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251-52
Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1779
Scouts Canada, to amend act of incorporation bill S-27, 724, 901, 1076
Presentation of petition, 697
Senate
Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, 2077
Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 393, 457-58
Tibet, motion in support of autonomy, 2189
Toronto Police Service, tribute to child exploitation unit, st 1349-50
Transport
Airline industry, RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38
Auditor General’s report, airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536, 537, (r) 715-16
United Nations
Shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94
60th anniversary, st, 1963
War in Sudan, st, 35
World Health Organization, motion in support of Government of Taiwan request for observer status, 1164, 1257

**Discovery of Nootka Sound**, st, 309-10

**Distinguished visitors in the gallery**
Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila, 132
Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, 1745
Léger, Hon. Viola, 2052
Wilson, Hon. Lois, 669

**Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada**, visitor in the gallery, 944

**Doody, Hon. C. William**
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943-44

**Down Syndrome Awareness Week**, st, 2027

**Downe, Hon. Percy**
Air passenger and cargo service, inquiry, 1877
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 352, 603-04
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 19, 73-74
Foreign Affairs
Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764
Foreign Affairs Committee report
8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557
Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, 150th anniversary, st, 1018
Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106
Service Canada, tabled, 2106
Social Development, National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919
Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764
World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in support of, 1276

Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Citizenship and Immigration, Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1643, 1723-24, 1847, 1848
Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1220
Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2080-81, (r) 2107
Women in science, st, 2010-11

Earle, the late Tom, st, 144

Early learning and child care initiative, st, 863

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9. 1r, 1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594

Speakers: Senators
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1405-08, 1545-47
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1420-22

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2006, 2048-51
McCoy, Elaine, 2090-91, 2092
Rompkey, Bill, 1383
Stratton, Terry, 1383, 1484

Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1521-24, 1597
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2062
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, bill to authorize, C-48, 1597, 1598, 1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1756, 1835-37

Egypt
Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, visitors in the gallery, 862

Election in Ukraine
First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362

Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1061

Elections Canada
Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284-85

Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304. 1r, 393; 2nd, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators
Joyal, Serge, 436
Kinsella, Noël A., 436

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302. 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795

Speakers: Senators
Joyal, Serge, 434
Kinsella, Noël A., 434
Mercer, Terry M., 433, 434
Stratton, Terry, 433

Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, st, 606, 632

Employment equity
20th anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79

Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 970-71

Endangered species, st, 461

Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66. 1r, 2099; 2r, 2112-17; ref to com, 2117; rep without amdt, 2188; 3r, 2213-14; r.a., chap. 49, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G. 2112-14, 2117, 2213
Kinsella, Noël A., 2114-16
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2214
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2214

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75
Authority to meet, 1238; motion adopted, 1278
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75
Authority to study issues related to mandate, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75

See also 2nd report

Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study on bill S-12, notice, 1420; motion adopted, 1444

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36

See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29; adopted, 290

See Journals of the Senate
3rd, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332; adopted, 564-65
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14; adopted, 542-45

See Journals of the Senate
5th, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686
6th, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947; adopted, 994

See Journals of the Senate
7th, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, without amdt but with observations, 1281-82

See Journals of the Senate
8th, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773
9th, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amdt, 1490
10th, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdt, 1618
11th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
13th, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188

Environment, st, 1416-17
Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, qu, 168-69
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882
Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12
Kyoto Protocol
Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921
Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
Plan of compliance, qu, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29
Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572
Cost analysis, qu, 573-74
Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu, 572
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, qu, 752-53
National water policy, qu, 1225-26
Newfoundland and Labrador
   Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142
   Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69
Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715, 726-28
Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192
Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400

Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the
2004 annual report tabled, 124

Environment Week, st, 1398

Estimates, 2004-05
   Tabled, 54
      Supplementary (A), tabled, 228
      Supplementary (B), tabled, 826

Estimates, 2005-06
   Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005
   Tabled, 826
      Supplementary (A) tabled, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041

Estonia, Republic of
   Her Excellency Ene Ergma, visitor in the gallery, 566

Ethics Commissioner
   2004-05 annual report tabled, 1636

European Conference of Presidents of Parliaments
   Delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1588-90, 2065-66, 2088-90, 2130-31, m to adjourn debate adopted, on div, 2131-32; point of order, 2163-66, 2170; Speaker’s ruling, 2170-71; 2r, 2171; ref to com, 2171; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; rep without amdt, 2201; 3r, 2237; r.a., chap. 55, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
   Angus, W. David, 2130-31
   Austin, Jack, 2163-64, 2166
   Corbin, Eymard G., 2165
   Di Nino, Consiglio, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2201, 2237
   Fraser, Joan, 2166
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2201
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2164-65, 2166
   Losier-Cool, Anne-Marie, 2132
   Maheu, Shirley, 2088-89
Meighen, Michael A., 2065-66
Murray, Lowell, 2089-90
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2131, 2170, 2201
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2237
Rompkey, bill, 2131, 2132, 2165
Stratton, Terry, 2131, 2171

Execution of Margaret Hassan, st, 374

Exhibits on Italy, st, 1595

Exodus of professionals from Africa, st, 214-15

Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions, st, 362

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2230; r.a., chap. 51, 2005,

Speakers: Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1439-40
Peterson, Robert W., 1389-90, 1533

Export Development Canada
2002-03 annual report tabled, 215

Export of military goods from Canada
2002 annual report tabled, 215

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor
Grey Cup, congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 39, 76
Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 38-39, 76
Authority to engage services, 39, 76
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 446, 481-82
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 39, 76
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, tabled, 514, 1341-42
3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 514-15, 546
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515, 546
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1303-04
7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1335-36, 2171-73
8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amds, 1582, 1604
Alberta, congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998
Anti-terrorism Act Committee
Authority to meet during during adjournment of the Senate, 748
Reports
1st, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23, 767
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget for 2005-2006, 924, 962
See Journals of the Senate
Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469
Canada Book Day, st, 1120
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562-63
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1470
Literacy Action Day, st, 2011
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary of tragedy at l’École Polytechnique, st, 407-08
Paralympic Games 2004, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073-74
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, st, 841
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444
Story of Keemaya, st, 484

Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks
Tributes, 308-09

Family Violence Prevention Month, Alberta, st, 2136

Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants, st, 684

Federal Crown corporations and agencies
Representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10. 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Gill, Aurélien, 383
Joyal, Serge, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 128-29, 398-99
Sibbston, Nick G., 384-85
Stratton, Terry, 384
Watt, Charlie, 382-83

Federal Nominations bill S-20. 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68

Speakers: Senators
Rompkey, Bill, 600, 1867
Stratton, Terry, 476-78, 1391, 1868

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24. 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 871
Gustafson, Leonard J., 757, 761-62
Massicotte, Paul J., 755-56, 757, 870
Murray, Lowell, 759-61, 762
Oliver, Donald H., 757-59, 870-71
Tkachuk, David, 756, 757, 759

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39. 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 849, 850
Carstairs, Sharon, 804-07, 924-25
Cools, Anne C., 851
Keon, Wilbert J., 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54
Mahovlich, Francis William, 851
Murray, Lowell, 807
Ringuette, Pierrette, 850

Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa
Alberta, heavy rains and floods, st, 1540
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432
Exhibits on Italy, st, 1595
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003-04
Quebec, National Assembly, election of first woman of colour, st, 273
Finance
Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90
Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437
Auditor General’s report
Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750-51
Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750
Bank mergers
Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762
Release of guidelines, qu, 1371-72, (r) 1455
Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667
Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
Budget 2005
Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96
Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436
Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801-02
Funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388
Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-85
Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802
Release of possible confidential information to National Post, qu, 780-81, 800-01
Removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494
Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196
Canada Pension Plan
Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
Effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
Funding of commitments, qu, 1152-53
New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282
Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126
Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58
Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887
Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915-16
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338
Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057
Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697-98, 698-99
Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609
Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882-83
Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to
guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax
reform, qu, 1939-40
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373
Productivity growth, qu, 668
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689
Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages
amendment bill C-8. 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without
amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119

Speakers: Senators
   Oliver, Donald H., 935-38, 1067-69
   Ringuette, Pierrette, 871-73, 1067, 1069

Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila
   Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 132

Finland
   Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, visitors in the
gallery, 2027

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (retired July 15/05)
   Tributes, 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71. 1r, 2167; 2r, 2167-68;
motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r (cont’d), 2216-23, 2223-25; 3r, on div, 2235-36; r.a., chap. 53, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
   Austin, Jack, 2167, 2168, 2222-23
   Banks, Tommy, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235
   Comeau, Gerald J., 2168
   Di Nino, Consiglio, 2223
   Gill, Aurélien, 2218
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2217
   Murray, Lowell, 2221-22
   Plamondon, Madeleine, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235
   Prud’homme, Marcel, 2236
   Segal, Hugh, 2219
   Sibbeston, Nick G., 2218-19
   Stratton, Terry, 2167, 2168, 2220-21
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20. 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19; ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 719
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 706-07, 708, 925
St. Germain, Gerry, 707-08, 717-19
Stratton, Terry, 926-27

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16. 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (con’t), 1157, 1499, 2005-06

Speakers: Senators
Gill, Aurélien, 346-47, 642-44, 645
Joyal, Serge, 738-39
Rompkey, Bill, 478, 739, 766, 2005
St. Germain, Gerry, 340-46, 347, 644, 645, 738
Watt, Charlie, 645, 737-38, 739

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54. 1r, 2100; 2r, 2120-25; ref to com, 2125; rep without amdt but with observations, 2187-88; 3r, 2213; r.a., chap. 48, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
St. Germain, Gerry, 2123-24
Sibbeston, Nick G., 2124-25
Zimmer, Rod A.A., 2120-23, 2213

Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 1347, 1870

Fisheries and Oceans
Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92
British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03
Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465-66
Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88
Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466
Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153-54, (r) 1264
Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223
Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r) 1885-86
Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021, (r) 1066
Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884
Nunavut
Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 2081-82, (r) 2109
Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56
Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386
Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07
Processing and marketing of fish products, qu 2191
Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

**Fisheries and Oceans, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, notice, 147,
    motion adopted, 174
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Motion to request government response to 4th report, study on quota allocations and
    benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, notice, 81, motion adopted, 135

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy
    for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062; adopted, 1113
   See Journals of the Senate
3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336; motion
    for adoption of report and requesting government response, 1465-68;
    adopted, 1609
   Government response, tabled, 2183

**Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross**

British Columbia, Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 706-07, 708, 925

**Flag Day**, st, 693-94

**Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement**, inquiry, notice, 19, debate, 73-74,
459, 623-24

**Speakers:** Senators
   Callbeck, Catherine S., 623-24
   Corbin, Eymard G., 459
   Downe, Percy, 73-74

**Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28.** 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036;
rep without amdt, 2097; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 42, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators
   Keon, Wilbert J., 2035-36
   Mercer, Terry M., 2004-05, 2146

**Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42.** 1r, 1841; 2r, 1983-88

**Speakers:** Senators
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1983-88
   Plamondon, Madeleine, 1987, 1988
   Stratton, Terry, 1988
Foreign aid target, st, 1509

Foreign Affairs
Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781
Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106
Canada-United States relations
Comments by Minister, qu, 827
Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829
China
Prime Minister’s visit
Comments on human rights, qu, 611
Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610-11
Right to protest, st, 1080-81
Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
Human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487
Members of delegation, qu, 488
China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368; (r) 379
Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689
Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09
Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77
Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41, (r) 182, 218
Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123-24, (r) 1286
International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414-15, (r) 525-26
Iran
Comments by President with regards to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08
Statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014
Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014-15
Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
Problems with legislation, qu, 379
Status of commitments, qu, 378-79, (r) 690
Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487-88, (r) 922
Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42
Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830-31
Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353-54, (r) 379-80
Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573, 591
Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84-85
Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764
Sudan
Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59-60
Status of special envoy, qu, 277-80
Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261-62
Update by special envoy, st, 461-62
Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543
Ukraine
Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 337-39
Resolution of election results, qu, 393
Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467
United States, visit by President, qu, 333
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

**Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee**
Authority to hire, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120
Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, notice, 124-25, motion adopted, 158
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1429-30
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 363-64, 446; motions adopted, 486; 507-08, 696, 999; notice, 1123; motions adopted, 1189, 1194, 1215
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 119
Authority to study International Policy Statement, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1428-29
Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120
Authority to study matters relating to Africa, notice, 410; motion adopted, 458
Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, notice, 165, motion adopted, 211
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30
Report
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040; adopted, 1076
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041; adopted, 1076
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617
7th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892

See Journals of the Senate

8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892-93; adopted, 1897

See Journals of the Senate

9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 130-31

Buchanan, P.C., Q.C., Hon. John, congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31

Business of the Senate, 822

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1554-56, 2059-60

Canada-United States relations

Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008

Missile defence program, possibility of debate, qu, 232

Citizenship and Immigration, status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1806-07

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320

Foreign Affairs

Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09

International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414, 415, (r) 525-26

Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940, 1941

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 80, 157-58, 210, 960, 962

Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 998

Justice

Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126

Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259

National security, listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Location of new headquarters, qu, 446, 447, 521, 522

McCleave, the late Robert, st, 349

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 710, 1013-15

National Defence

Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803

Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539

Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576

HMCS Windsor, transformer failure, qu, 2032, 2033

Location of new headquarters, qu, 488, (r) 576; 2033

Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463

Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691

Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103
Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192
Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57, 82
  Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313, 314
Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668
Compentency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832
Contracts with Sikorsky, delivery dates, qu, 335, 336
Cost of Sikorsky S-82, qu, 668-69
Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832
Sea King helicopters
  Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
  Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
Search and rescue
  Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761
    Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688, 1689, (r) 1761
  Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 997
Reports
  4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
  6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 823
Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1027
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
  Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43
  Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950
  Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952, (r) 1338
Public Works and Government Services, purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1933
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227
Senate
  Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 813
  Question Period, British system, qu, 220
Veterans Affairs, denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920
Year of the Veteran, tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William “Debbie” Piers, st, 2075

Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, st, 2094

Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World, visitor in the gallery, 944

Fournier, Mr. Jean T.
  Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

Franco-Ontarian flag, 30th anniversary, st, 1938

Fraser, Hon. Joan

Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1893, 1897
See Journals of the Senate
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741
Conference on women’s rights, inquiry, 1507, 1556-58
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2166
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117-18
Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B., st, 1281
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1483-84
Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1149, 1215-17
Journalists killed in line of duty, st, 1038
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 2070
Parliamentary seminar on Africa, st, 2027-28
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2074

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1541, 1578

Reports
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300
5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1650

Senate, Rules of the Senate

Motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1229
Motion to change rule 135, 480

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1908, 1909

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988
Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, 37
Authority to extend date of final report, 1350, 1395
Authority to engage services, 37
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 446, 483, 864, 1720
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 296, 303
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546-47
4th, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without amdts, 696
5th, budget, study of media industries, 947, 995
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdts but with observations, 948
7th, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdts but with observations, 1433
See Journals of the Senate
8th, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdts, 1490
9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097, 2157-58, 2159

Frederick Johnson Award, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tributes, 941-44

Funding of post-secondary education, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81

Furey, Hon. George J.
Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, 2054
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
1st, funds released to the Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and the Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275, 324
2nd, funds released to certain committees, 513, 542
3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24
4th, Senate Estimates 2005-2006, 798, 839
See Journals of the Senate
5th, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883, 995
6th, funds released to certain committees, 946-47, 994
7th, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946, 994
8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1039
9th, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102
10th, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163, 1209
11th, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840, 1868
12th, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892, 1896
See Journals of the Senate
13th, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 556, 557, 562, 563
Partners for a Green Hill, congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85
Senate family, expression of appreciation, st, 535-36
Year of the Veteran, tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053

Gardner, Charles and Winifred, visitors in the gallery, 2053

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert
Contribution to Canada, inquiry, notice, 56, debate, 115-19

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 115-16
Chaput, Maria, 118
De Bané, Pierre, 116
Fraser, Joan, 117-18
Murray, Lowell, 117
Ringuette, Pierrette, 119
Stollery, Peter A., 118
Stratton, Terry, 119

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (retired Oct. 22/04)
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 19, 31, 112-13
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29
Tributes, 97-102

General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25. 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amd but with observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amd, 1346; r.a., 1347
Presentation of petition, 463

Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 994
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1208-09
Meighen, Michael A., 993-94
Rompkey, Bill, 719-20, 1347

Genome Canada
2003-04 annual report tabled, 124
2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965

Georgia, Republic of
Delegation of public officials from the Republic of, visitors in the gallery, 1219
Visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219

Germany
Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Gervais, Marcel, Archbishop of Ottawa, visitor in the gallery, 721

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, silent tribute, 471; tributes, 509-10

Gill, Hon. Aurélien
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 399-402, 403, 475, 716
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 383
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 346-47, 642-44, 645
Heritage, 464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691
Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, congratulations on 100th birthday, st, 2200-01
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30
Senate, Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1141-42
Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2101, 2177-80

Girl Guides of Canada, 95th anniversary celebrations, st, 1416

Global warming, st, 122

Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B., st, 1281

Goldstein, Hon. Yoine (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Foreign Affairs
Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2057
Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2015
Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42

Gover, Laura, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Government-Aboriginal Conference, st, 2181

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson
Deputies
Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 17
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 880
Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 17
Royal Assent, 561
Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 693, 1119, 1182-83
Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1347, 1870
LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 795
McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1870

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Michaëlle Jean
Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876
See Journals of the Senate

Deputies
Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent, 2239-40
Binnie, Hon. William Ian Cornel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Fish, Hon. Morris Jacob, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914
McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada—
Commission, tabled, 1914

Royal Assent
Tradition ceremony, 2091
Written declaration, 2199

Governor General’s Awards
In commemoration of the Persons Case, 145

Governor General, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76

Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1873-75

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to engage services, 56, 95
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1164, 1217, 1218, 1877, 1909-10, 2189, 2190
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 95
Authority to study charitable giving, 230, 306-07
  Authority to extend date of final report to Dec.31/06, 2201
  Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, 883, 965
Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 230, 268-69
  Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508; 2201
Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 253, 324, 325
  Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1507
Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 253, 325
  Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508
Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, 254, 325
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, 38, 94, 95

Reports
  1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amdts, 351
  3rd, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amdts but with observations, 468-69
  5th, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518, 550
    See Journals of the Senate
  6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518, 550, 551
    See Journals of the Senate
  7th, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518, 551
    See Journals of the Senate
  8th, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006, 1030
  9th, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82, 1113
    See Journals of the Senate
  10th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082, 1114
    See Journals of the Senate
  11th, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082, 1114
    See Journals of the Senate
  12th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83, 1114
    See Journals of the Senate
  13th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083, 1114
    See Journals of the Senate
14th, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-07
16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82, 1605-06
17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201
Business of the Senate, 375, 1475, 2237, 2238
Point of order, request for Speaker’s ruling withdrawn, 1047
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80
13th Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520
Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520
Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147
Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference
Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147
Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350
Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101
45th Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147
Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147
Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23
Southern Legislative Conference 59th annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100
2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147
2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147
2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors’ Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147
Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 1517/04, report tabled, 147
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818, 1823-25
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1904, 1905
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 1876, 1923-24
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980-81, 2038-39
Democracy, the spread of, st, 360-61
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 323
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229, 2231
Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1841, 1983-88
Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338-39
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 1208-09
Georgia, Republic of, visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510
Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1190
Human Rights Committee
Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, 1619-21
Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, 1841-42
Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 350-51
International Policy Statement, st, 1349
Justice, freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020
Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268
Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 605
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12-13
McCall, the late Christina, st, 1121
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321, 1322
National Philanthropy Day bill S-46, 2083, 2129-30
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, inquiry, 1842-43
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, inquiry, 1877-79
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, st, 1615-16
14th Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718
Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031
Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026
Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1295-96
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484-85
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 498, 499
Ukraine, presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2207-10, 2211

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 1745
Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs, visitors in the gallery, 468

Grey Cup
  Congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332

Guide-Scout Week, st, 746

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.
  Agriculture and Agri-Food
  Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
    Inequities, qu, 1783
    Suggested changes, qu, 688, 689, 724, 725, (r) 753
  Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82, 83
  Aid to farm producers, qu, 539, 540
  Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491
  Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316
  Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89
  Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107
  Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152
  Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495
  Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632, 1633
  Report entitled Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place, qu, 1783
  Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
  2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, 1136-37
  Canada-United States relations, resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1808-09
  Environment
    Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12
    Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1084, 1085, (r) 1128-29
    Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757, 761-62
    Health, Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436
    Indian Affairs andNorthern Development, Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281
  International Trade
    Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103, 1104, (r) 1129
      Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044
      Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124, 1125
      United States, imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867
    Men’s Junior Curling Championship, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1394, 1395
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, request for government apology, qu, 128
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 659
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443
Transport, infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438

**Halifax Humanities 101**, st, 1964

**Halifax Regional Heritage Fair**, st, 1334-35

**Harb, Hon. Mac**
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 742
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, st, 722
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 463, 672-74, 675, 676-77
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05, reports tabled, 883
Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation, st, 862, 1221
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237

**Health**
Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597
Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799
Maternal and child health, st, 1236
Removal of farm subsidies, st, 1657
Senate, Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 446, 482-83
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 187-89, 385

**Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010**, visitors in the gallery, 2010

**Hays, Hon. Daniel**
Afghanistan, inauguration of President, report of Canada’s representative tabled, 946
Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting, 13th Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, reported, 843
China, People’s Republic of, Speaker’s delegation, report tabled, 1840
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, reported, 215
Congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La Pléiade, st, 969
European Conference of Presidents of Parliament, Working Visit to Belgium, Official Visit to Germany, Official Visit to Scotland, delegations led by Speaker, reports tabled, 696
Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094
Indonesia, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100
Japan, Speaker’s delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617
Mexico, parliamentary delegation, Apr.27-29/05, report tabled, 1385
Organization of American States, meeting of 34th Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362
Poland, Speaker’s delegation, report tabled, 2012
Trinidad and Tobago, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100
United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946
Uruguay, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

**Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40.** 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54

**Speakers:** Senators
Cochrane, Ethel, 1637-38, 1952
Cowan, James S., 1462-63, 1942

**Health**
Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690
Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370
Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436
Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593
Auditor General’s report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, qu, 312-13, (r) 415-17
Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196
Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754
Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597
British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186
Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013-14
Canadian Food Inspection Agency
Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191
British Columbia avian flu outbreak
Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952
Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951-52, (r) 1024-25
Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1085-86, (r) 1197; qu, 1418, (r) 1512
Cox-2 inhibitors
Public hearings, qu, 799
Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799-800
Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87
Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763
Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414
Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623
Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84
First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967-68, (r) 2108
Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538-39,
(r) 574-75
Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437-38, (r) 1588
Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription
drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254-55, (r) 369
Pharmaceutical industry
Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26
Inability of companies to achieve research targets, qu, 126
Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940-41, 1942
Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224-25, (r) 1355
Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread,
qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra,
qu, 522, (r) 539
Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637
Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
Shortage of physicians, qu, 298-99
Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, qu, 395, (r) 493
Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435-36
Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
Test kids containing mislabelled strains of influenza, qu, 1105
Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799
2004 First Ministers’ Meeting on the Future of Health Care
Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
Universal public system, st, 1581
Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261

Health Canada
Expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356

Heritage
Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for
opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299-300, 365, 375-76, (r) 535
464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691
Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603
National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919
Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38

**Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14.** 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93

**Speakers:** Senators
Callbeck, Catherine S., 209-10
Carney, Pat, 960-62
Carstairs, Sharon, 960
Forrestall, J. Michael, 157-58, 210, 960, 962
Kinsella, Noël A., 962
Rompkey, Bill, 962, 992-93

**Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline**
Business of the Senate, 893
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818-21
Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada, st, 915
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 392, 429-33, 892
Criminal Code, withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80
Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1405-08, 1545-47

Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
Executive Committee meeting, 11th, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238
4th Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541
Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541
Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 272
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 502-04

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1041, 1078

**Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31.** 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091

**Speakers:** Senators
De Bané, Hon. Pierre, 1271-72
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45
Rompkey, Bill, 1532

**Hillier, Gen. Rick**
Congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632

**Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E.**
Posthumous award, st, 1220-21
Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1190

House of Commons
    Auditor General’s report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312
    Ethics Commissioner
        Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474-75
        Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565-66

Howe, Hon. Joseph
    Tribute on occasion of 200th anniversary of birth, st, 485

Huang, Lisa, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Hubley, Hon. Elizabeth
    Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty, st, 535
    Culinary Youth Team Canada, World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213
    Fisheries and Oceans Committee, authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 174
    International Women’s Week, st, 843
    Johnstone, Hon. Archie, tribute, st, 274
    Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15
    National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st, 589-90
    National Security and Defence Committee report
        4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
    Prince Edward Island, 25th anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14
    Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 296, 437-40

Human Resources and Skills Development
    Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169
    Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41-42, (r) 86
    Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779
    Post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334-35

Human Resources Development
    Stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386-87

Human Rights, Standing Senate Committee
    Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, motion adopted, 225
    Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice, 486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949; motion adopted, 998; notice, 1756; motion adopted, 1869
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 364
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24
Authority to study international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 181, motion adopted, 224
Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, motion adopted, 224-25
Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, notice, 1619-21
Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, notice, 1841-42
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 295-96; adopted, 347-48
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 295; adopted, 348
See Journals of the Senate
5th, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada’s international obligations in regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516; adopted, 548
See Journals of the Senate
6th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516; adopted, 548
See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
See Journals of the Senate
8th, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
See Journals of the Senate
9th, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 747; adopted, 792
10th, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747; adopted, 793
11th, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747; adopted, 793
12th, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748; adopted, 793
13th, budget, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 881-82; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
14th, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
15th, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
16th, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83; adopted, 938
See Journals of the Senate
17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227
Government response, tabled, 1914
18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282; adopted, 1628
Government response, tabled, 2201
19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077; debate, 2084-88; adopted, 2171, 2173

Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631

Immigration and Citizenship
Annual Reports on Immigration tabled
2004, 164
2005, 2029
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32

Implementation of “A Canada Fit for Children”, presentation of petition, 375

Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General’s report
Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104
Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15
Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, qu, 1353-54
Dismantling of department, qu, 2104-05
Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-35
Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033
Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013
Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04
Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281
Water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82; 1078-79

**Indian Claims Commission**, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965

**Indonesia**, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100

**Industry**
Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83
Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058-59
Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635
Financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300

**Investment Canada**
Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101-02, 2138-39
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139
Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105
Strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493-94

**Technology Partnerships Program**
Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76
Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67
Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297
Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91

**Inequities of Veterans Independence Program**, inquiry, notice, 39; debate, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092

**Speakers:** Senators
Day, Joseph A., 1117-18
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1484, 1988, 2092
Meighen, Michael A., 720
Stratton, Terry, 583

**Influence of culture**, inquiry, notice, 1260-61; debate, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76

**Speakers:** Senators
Banks, Tommy, 1345
Champagne, Andrée, 2174-75, 2176
Fraser, Joan, 1483-84
Kinsella, Noël A., 1345
Léger, Viola, 1343-45
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1898-901
Munson, Jim, 1345-46
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1345, 2175-76

Information Commissioner
Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473
Annual Reports tabled
2003-04, 17
2004-05, 1399
Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749-50
Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, notice, 1720; debate, 1773-74, 1898
Extension of term, qu, 1473
One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35

Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687-88

Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82

Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 350-51

Inquiries
Accountability of government, 2077-78
Air passenger and cargo service, 1877
Alberta, Province of, 1123, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, 57, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176
Budget 2005, 799, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1426-28
Changes to budget 2005, 1123, 1230-34, 1575
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, 1435, 1901-05
Conference of women’s rights, 1102, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, 352, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, 1102, 1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, 19, 73-74, 459, 623-24
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, 56, 115-19
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, 39, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092
Influence of culture, 1260-61, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1149, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177
Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, 181, 241-43
Israeli-Palestinian question, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02
Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, 2101
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, 275, 290-92
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., 254
Mick, life of Margaret Ann, 1435, 1468-69
National early learning and child care program, 607, 680-83, 1057-59
Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, 749, 1230,
1574-75, 2177
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean
Dimension, 1842-43
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide
Bombers, 1877-79
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, 1351, 1392-95, 1628-29, 1650, 1681-83
Publicly funded post-secondary education, 296, 437-40, 582
Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, 1083, 1143-45, 1209-10
Role of public broadcasting, 1915, 1988-91
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, 1400, 1484-88
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada’s Special Envoy, 1102, 1468
State of international health services, 1473, 1575-78
1503-06, 2024-26
World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, 148, 583, 772-74
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, 2101, 2177-80

Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security
News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018
Report tabled, 1005

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
Tenure as chair of committee, st, 14

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee
Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, notice, 2054
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275; adopted, 324
2nd, funds released to certain committees, 513; adopted, 542
3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24; adopted, 767
See Journals of the Senate
5th, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883;
adopted, 995
6th, funds released to certain committees, 946-47; adopted, 994
7th, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946; adopted, 994
8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce
Committee, 1039; adopted, 1076
9th, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102; adopted, 1188
10th, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163; adopted, 1209
11th, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840; adopted, 1868-69
12th, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892; adopted, 1896-97
See Journals of the Senate
13th, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185-86

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 918

International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 1944-45

International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 392

International Day of La Francophonie, st, 917, 945-46, 1038
Resolution tabled, 1039

International Day of Violence Against Women, st, 349-50

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, notice, 920; debate, 965-67, 1076-77, 1255-56, 1506-07, 1611, 1650-54; neg. on div, 1745-51

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751
Austin, Jack, 1653, 1654, 1745-49
Corbin, Eymard G., 1506-07
Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1507, 1651-52, 1653
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1255-56, 1750
Fraser, Joan, 1750-51
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1750
Keon, Wilbert J., 1652
Kinsella, Noël A., 1653
Mercer, Terry, 1750
Pearson, Landon, 1076-77
Robichaud, Fernand, 1751
Rompkey, Bill, 1611, 1653, 1747
Stollery, Peter A., 1749-50
Stratton, Terry, 1653

International Fund for Ireland, st, 1398

International Human Rights Day, st, 460-61

International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795
Speakers: Senators
Phalen, Gerard A., 301-03, 729
Stratton, Terry, 729
Tkachuk, David, 472-73, 762

International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza, st, 1963

International Policy Statement, tabled, 1062; st, 1259, 1349

International Trade
Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United States border, st, 52-53
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103-04, (r) 1129; qu, 1285
Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044
Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163
Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124-25
International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057-58
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510, (r) 1692
United States
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22-23
Court injunction, qu, 829-30
Imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867
Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759
Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884

International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711-13

International Women's Day, st, 842

International Women's Week, st, 843

Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331. 1r, 2169; 2r, 2169-70; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; 2r (con’t), 2231-34; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 52, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 2169
Carstairs, Sharon, 2234
Mahovlich, Francis William, 2169
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2234
Poy, Vivienne, 2232
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2169, 2233
Stratton, Terry, 2169, 2231-32, 2234

**Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues**, st, 2011

**Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas**
- Executive Committee meeting, 11th, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238
- 4th Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541
- Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541
- Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520

**Inter-Parliamentary Union**
- Assembly and related meetings, 110th, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165
- Assembly, 111th, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799
- Assembly, 112th, Apr.3-8/05, report tabled, 2100
- Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49th session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149
- Meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095
- Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296
- Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100
- Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group Meetings
  - Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296
  - Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149

**Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians**, st, 1656

**Inter-Parliamentary Union**, inquiry, notice, 1149; debate, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177

**Speakers:** Senators
- Fraser, Joan, 1215-17
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1654
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 2177

**Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004**, inquiry, notice, 181, debate, 241-43

**Speakers:** Senators
- Morin, Yves, 242
- Pépin, Lucie, 241-43

**Iran**, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010

**Ireland, delegation**, visitors in the gallery, 92

**Israeli-Palestinian question**, inquiry, notice, 487; debate, 915, 996, 1301-02

**Speaker:** Senator
- Prud’homme, Marcel, 915, 996, 1301-02

**Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta**, inquiry, notice, 2101

**Italy**
De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, visitors in the gallery, 841
Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, visitors in the gallery, 883

Jaffer, Hon. Mobina S.B.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 199-201
Aga Khan, congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415
Black History Month, st, 665
British Columbia, Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program,
exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81
Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association, Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560-61
Foreign Affairs, Sudan, update by special envoy, st, 461-62
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248
Law Day, st, 1038-39
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447
Live 8, st, 1656
London bombings, st, 1838
Nash, Mr. Steve, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball Association, st, 1221
Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 1075-76
Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, st, 1684-85
Simon Fraser University, st, 178
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada’s Special Envoy, inquiry, 1102
To, the late Lillian, st, 1778
Violence against women, st, 213-14
Women, Peace and Security, 2nd annual symposium, st, 511-12

Japan
Speaker’s delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617

Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590

Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891

John Humphrey Freedom Award, congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi, st, 460

Johnson, Hon. Janis G.
Canada-United States relations
International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil’s Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021, 1022
North Dakota, Devil’s Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1452, 1542, (t) 1762
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1479-81
Heritage
Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38
International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 1944-45

Johnstone, Hon. Archie, tribute, st, 274

Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne, Clerk at the Table, 1086

Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, congratulations on 100th birthday, st, 2200-01

Journalists killed in line of duty, st, 1038

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530, 531
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85
Clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
Business of the Senate, point of order, 874
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1207
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2044
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 20th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1120-21
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802
Commemoration of Prime Ministers, st, 1686
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1904-05
Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, authority to engage services, 1946, 1995
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981
Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius, congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 1539
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402-03
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321-23
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 434
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384
Finance, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 738-39
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 100
Justice, Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st,
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, 374, 405-06
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 597
National Security and Defence Committee report
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876-77, 907-09
Official Languages Committee report
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1592-93
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1395
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975-76, 2019
Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142
Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
Senate
Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31
Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250
Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1142
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 656-57, 658-59, 660
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1619, 1905-07, 1908
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264-66
Supreme Court of Canada, decision on Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid, st, 1348
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 500

Judges amendment bill S-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157
Speaker: Senator
  Cools, Anne C., 403, 766-67, 1157
  Rompkey, Bill, 1157

Justice
Access to Information Act
  Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
  Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041-42
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
  Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27
  Financial controls, qu, 1065-66
  Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
  Legal parameters, qu, 1351-52
  Parameters of findings, qu, 1623
  Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42
  Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622-23, 1633-34; (r) 1886
Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255
Corporal punishment, tabled, 690
Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974-75
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019-20
Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259
National security
- Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126
- Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635
Racial profiling, st, 33
Steven Truscott case, st, 178
Same-sex marriage
- Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633-35
- Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-93
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-77
Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93
Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st, 53

**Jutra Awards**
Congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46

**Juvenile diabetes**, st, 250-51

**Keating, O.C., the late Charles V.**, st, 2200

**Keiley, Ms. Jillian**
Congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46, 161-62

**Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.** (Retired Oct.2/05)
- Patent amendment bill C-29, 836
- Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1478
- Tribute on retirement, st, 1945

**Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator**, visitor in the gallery, 1093

**Kenny, Hon. Colin**
Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469
National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to engage services, 56, 95
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 565
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1536
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 96
Authority to study National Security Policy, 56, 95-96
Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 2093
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, 266
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519, 551-55, 556, 557
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912
See Journals of the Senate
8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533
See Journals of the Senate
10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533
11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534
12th, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1868
13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451
14th, entitled “Wounded: Canada's Military and the Legacy of Neglect”, tabled, 1876
15th, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1929-33
Transport, airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 153-55, 173
Agriculture and Agri-Food
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258
Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1633
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54
Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2035-36
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99
Health
Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593
Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196
Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754
British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186
Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013, 2014
Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 1085-86, (r) 1197
Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763
Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414
Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623
Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84
First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967, 1968, (r) 2108
Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921, 922, (r) 1196, 1243
Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254, (r) 369
Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224, 1225, (r) 1355
Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, qu, 522
Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
Shortage of physicians, qu, 298, 299
Test kits containing mislabelled stains of influenza, qu, 1105
Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043, (r) 1127-28
2004 First Ministers’ Meeting on the Future of Health Care
Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82
International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 392
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1652
Juvenile diabetes, st, 250-51
Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 329
National Pain Awareness Week, 244
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002-03
Quarantine bill C-12, 874-76, 1052
Recognition of achievements, st, 1259
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to engage services, 173
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1619
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 174
Reports
2nd, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164
3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 621-23
6th, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16, 547

See Journals of the Senate

7th, budget, study on mental health, 853

8th, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amd., 826

10th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amd., 920

11th, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031

12th, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amd., 1756

13th, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amd., 1756

14th, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amd., 1893

Social Development, elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71
State of international health services, inquiry, 1473, 1575-77, 1578
Tax burden on young professionals, st, 1718-19
Transport, test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128
World AIDS Day, st, 373

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Leader of the Opposition

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 61-65, 66
Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1579-80
Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 501-02
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1130-32, 1133

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968

Black History Month, st, 775

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1202
Budget 2005, inquiry, 799, 853-58

Business of the Senate, 318, 893, 1346, 1593-94, 1636, 1871, 2092, 2125, 2131, 2237, 2238

Adjournment, neg on div, 1154

Question to committee chair, 1403

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569

Canada Day, st, 1630

Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 451-53

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 674-75

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67

Canada-United States relations

Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082

Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701

Missile defence program, documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 868, 886, (r) 923-24
Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
Visit by President, st, 360
Visit by Prime Minister, softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1206-07
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 1965, 2041-45
Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233
Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 19, 93, 209
Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, qu, 1149
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237-38
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892-93
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1269-71
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 1541, 1894-96
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436, 767
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 434
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2114-16
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229
See Journals of the Senate
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2164-65, 2166
Finance
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1195
Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-83, 1584
Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697, 698
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2217
Foreign Affairs
Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, qu, 827
Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123, 1124, (r) 1286
Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 591
Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 339
United States, visit by President, qu, 333
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, qu, 571
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941-42
Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1874
Health  
Pharmaceutical industry  
Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26  
Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435, 1436  
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962  
Human Rights Committee  
Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 224  
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345  
Information Commissioner  
Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473  
Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898  
Extension of term, qu, 1473  
One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35  
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653  
International Trade and Foreign Affairs  
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711  
Justice  
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466  
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635  
Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591  
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337  
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-76  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445-46  
Library of Parliament Committee report  
2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2198  
London bombings, st, 1753-54  
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308-09, 1312-13  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1661, 1665, 1712-13, 1714-15, 1860-62, 1865  
National Defence  
Fire on HMCS Chicoutimi, safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 40  
HMCS Montreal, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 688  
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, contracts with Sikorsky, knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355  
United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778, 779  
Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03  
Request for documents, qu, 803  
National finance
Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184, 185
Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430

Reports
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 904, 905
8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, 1533
10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, 1533-34
11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, 1534
17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2128

National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month, st, 1333

Natural resources, New Brunswick
Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491

New senators
Introduction, 1872-73
Words of welcome, 1004-05

Officers of Parliament, application of principle of sub judice, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355

Official Languages Committee
Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 222

Report
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1590-92, 1593

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 478

Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1611, 1612
Rule 46, 418, 716
Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000

Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Prime Minister’s Office, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister’s staff, qu, 166

Privy Council Office, comments by Clerk, qu, 19, 20
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949, (r) 1263-64
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279
Remembrance Day, st, 2075
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
Senate
Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744
Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 410, 583, 584-87, 2071
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 813
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 480, 481, 995
Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1876-77, 1991-95
Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1654
Speech from the Throne
Address in reply, 61-65, 66
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504, 878-79
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 398, 598-600, 987-88
Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396
Transport
Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449
British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 665
Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608
Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666
Transport and Communications Committee report
3rd, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546, 547
Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2030
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2211

Kirby, Hon. Michael
Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 328-39
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to continue study on state of health care system, 19, 49
Authority to extend date of final report, 1938-39, 1961-62
Authority to hire, 81
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1019, 1654
Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1510, 1559
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 310, 600-03
4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, tabled, 310
5th, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and Options for Canada”, tabled, 311
16th, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health Commission”, tabled, 2185

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental illness and addiction, st, 1937

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H. (resigned from the Senate Sept.24/04)
Tributes, st, 270-72

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, notice, 275, debate, 290-92

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 290-91
Fairbairn, Joyce, 291-92
Furey, George J., 291
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 291

Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft, visitors in the gallery, 270

Kuwait
Parliamentary delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1219
Women granted right to vote, st, 1281

Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, tabled, 1039

Labour and Housing
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
Need for skilled labour
Comments by Minister, qu, 218
Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218-19

Labrador Inuit Association, executive, visitors in the gallery, 1509

Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594
Speakers: Senators
Cochrane, Ethel, 1515-16
Rompkey, Bill, 1512-15, 1570-72
St. Germain, Gerry, 1516-17, 1572

Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement, tabled, 1399

Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends, visitors in the gallery, 1936

La Francophonie
Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier L. (retired Nov.21/04)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 46-48
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268
Nunavut Youth Abroad Program, st, 273
Tributes on retirement, 247-50, 274
University of Ottawa, Community Learning Program, st, 251

LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, notice, 254, debate, 266-68
Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 266, 267
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 267
LaPierre, Laurier L., 268
Léger, Viola, 267
Smith, David P., 268
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 267

Lapointe, Hon. Jean
Business of the Senate
Point of order, 874
Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1821
Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 55, 114, 1287
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 249
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449
Library of Parliament Committee report
1st, order of reference, 435
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 2160
Radio-Canada, reduction in programming of Zone Libre, st, 775
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680-81
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 2006
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 877-78
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2008
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 641

Lavigne, Hon. Raymond
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308, 1309
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 275, 326-27, 658, 659, 995, 1230
Letters of support tabled, 326

Law Day, st, 1038-39

Lawson, Hon. Edward M. (retired Sept.24/04)
Tributes on retirement, 175-77

Learning Disabilities Awareness Month, st, 944

LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 795

LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., visitor in the gallery, 328, st, 330

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 197-99
Budget 2005, inquiry, 1426-28
Canada-United States relations, st, 361
Prime Minister’s warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231
Citizenship and Immigration
Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354, 355, (r) 415; qu, 537
Minister’s election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493
Minister’s office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1593
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47, 2100
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 308-09
Federal Nominations bill S-20, 993
Finance
Budget 2005, removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560
Flag Day, st, 693-94
Health
  Auditor General’s report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription
drugs, qu, 312, 313, (r) 415-17
  Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87
  Pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of
  prescription drugs, qu, 1387
  Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
  Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261
House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner
  Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474, 1475
  Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565, 1566
Human Resources and Skills Development
  Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169
  Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41, (r) 86
Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1869
Industry, strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493
Justice
  Access to Information Act
    Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
    Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56
  Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities,
    representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1633-34; (r) 1886
  Steven Truscott case, st, 178
  Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1588
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12
Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal, involvement in government press
conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and
Advertising Activities, st, 2076
Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 251-52
Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, congratulations on citation as “greenest” Prime Minister, st,
1369-70
National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, st, 1235-36
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary
of tragedy at l’École Polytechnique, st, 407
National Revenue, Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood
compensation fund, qu, 1437
National Volunteer Week, st, 1062
Prime Minister’s Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 636
Privy Council Office, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and
Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses,
qu, 1352, 1353, (r) 1374, 1512
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving
some members and witnesses, 1912, 1928-29
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065, (r) 1168

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2080

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, 708

Social Development
Guaranteed Income Supplement, effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60

Spam control bill S-15, 1073
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 1073

Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84

Transport
Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952
Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952

Treasury Board
Auditor General’s report, Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14

Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1894

L’École Saint-Joachim, students, visitors in the gallery, 1489

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 104; motion adopted, 136
Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, notice, 180; motion adopted, 222-23
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2009
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1598; notice, 1686; motions adopted, 1719, 1719-20; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 374, 1260, 1541
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 104; motion adopted, 135
Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, notice, 363; motion adopted, 405
Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, notice, 374; motion adopted, 405-06
Authority to extend date of final report, notices, 1007, 1966; motions adopted, 1036; 2009
Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, notice, 1260; motion adopted, 1346
Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, notice, 1893; motion adopted, 1943
Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, rep ref to com, motion adopted, 1257

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055, 1252
See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226
See Journals of the Senate
8th, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237
See Journals of the Senate
10th, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303
11th, Criminal Code, Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755
12th, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755
13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183-84
14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

Léger, Hon. Viola (retired June 29/05)
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1260-61, 1343-45
Jutra Awards, congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
Tributes on retirement, 1445-49, 1470

Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace, visitors in the gallery, 1350

Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60th anniversary, st, 588-89, 605
Library of Parliament
Appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096; ref to com, adopted, 2098-99

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee
Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, adopted, 2098-99
Estimates, 2004-05
Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 54-55; motion adopted, 93
Estimates, 2005-06
Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833-34
Membership
House of Commons, 61, 1921
Senate, 18, 28-30
Reports
1st, order of reference, 333, 357-58; adopted, 434-35
2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138; adopted, 2195-98


Live 8, st, 1656

Living wills, st, 1060

Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital, st, 1657

Logan, Richard, visitor in the gallery, 1844

London bombings, st, 1753-54, 1838
Silent tribute to victims, 1753

Lord Beaverbrook, visitor in the gallery, 605

Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 579-80, 783
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 70-72
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, report tabled, 55
Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, report tabled, 868
Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development
May 24-27/-4, report tabled, 55
Mar.14-15/05, report tabled, 1149
Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, report tabled, 1083
10th Summit, Nov.23-27/04, report tabled, 665
Business of the Senate, bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215
Conference of women’s rights, inquiry, 1102, 1211-13
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2022-23
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2132
Hays, Hon. Daniel, congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La Pléiade, st, 969
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1898-901
International Day of the Francophonie, st, 945-46
International Day of Violence Against Women, st, 349-50
Kuwait, women granted right to vote, st, 1281
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1318
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 607, 680-82, 683
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2077
Poy, Hon. Vivienne, congratulations on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2203
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566-67
Selection Committee reports
  1st, Speaker pro tempore, 17, adopted 28
  2nd, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28, 29, 30
  3rd, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, 389
Social Development, Conference on Children’s Education and Day Care, st, 272
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1506
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153
World Health Day, st, 1017

Love Africa, st, 1616

Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John (Retired June 19/05)
  Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 794
  Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 528, 529, 530
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
    6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 551
  Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1095
  Business of the Senate, correction to Order Paper, 1361, 1362, 1363
  Canada Book Day, st, 1120
  Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495
  Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
    Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, June 18/04, report tabled, 80
    Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80
  Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1194, 1204, 1205
National Finance Committee report
  11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1376, 1378
National Security and Defence Committee report
  4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 564
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381
Point of order, leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702, 703
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 690
Question on the Order Paper, qu, 527
  Request for answer, qu, 541
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810, 811
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 286, 385-86

Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor, visitors in the gallery, 919

Maheu, Hon. Shirley
  Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1277-78
  Black History Month, st, 709
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 15th anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099
  Civil Marriage bill, st, 1685
  Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2088-89
  Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561-62
  Multiculturalism Day, st, 1596
National Security and Defence Committee report
  12th, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, 1771-72
Persons Case, 75th anniversary, st, 78
Selection Committee report
  2nd, membership of Senate committees, 30
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1559
Teachers’ Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy, st, 294

Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William
  Business of the Senate, 2126
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733, 1736
  Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169
  New War Museum, st, 1237
  Ragulin, the late Alexander “Rags”, tribute, st, 295
  Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 534
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424
Visit to Croatia, st, 796-97
Young, the late Scott, st, 1471
Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Commission, tabled, 1914

Malaysia
Group and High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1016

Manitoba
Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90
Opening of French school, st, 144

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4. 1r, 19; 2r, 403
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 403

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588
Speaker: Senator
LeBreton, Marjory, 1588

Marriage rights of aboriginal women, st, 1840

Marshall, the late Hon. Jack
Tributes, 11-13

Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1080, 1081

Massicotte, Hon. Paul J.
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 551
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1177-78
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 755-56, 757, 870
National Security and Defence Committee reports
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 912
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1380-81

Maternal and child health, st, 1236

Mauffette, the late Guy, st, 1754

McCall, the late Christina, st, 1121

McCleave, the late Robert, st, 349, 391

McCoy, Hon. Elaine (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 2090-91, 2092
Environment, policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192
Persons Case, st, 1938

**McGregor, Dr. Betsy**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**McLachlin, P.C., Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada**
Commission, tabled, 1914
Royal Assent to bills, 1870

**Meighen, Hon. Michael A.**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 196, 197, 201-03
Canada-United States relations
Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007, 1008
Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921
Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138
Environment, plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2065-66
Finance, elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057
Fisheries and Oceans, aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 993-94
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 720
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1857-58
National Defence
Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454, 1455, 1473, 1474, (r) 1602
Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260
Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522, 523, (r) 576-77
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to continue study on veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 180-81, 245
Authority to extend date of final report, 1399, 1431
Reports
6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777
See Journals of the Senate
9th, budget, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450, 1481
See Journals of the Senate
Navy Appreciation Day, st, 78
Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, st, 796
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226-27
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1767-68
Veterans Affairs
  Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106
  Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511, 1512
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2147-49
Year of the Veteran, st, 511, 2052-53

Men's Junior Curling Championship, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721

Mental Health Week, st, 1147

Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 15, 34-35, 1913

Mercer, Hon. Terry
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 66-67
  Agriculture and Agri-food, United States, opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755
  Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, st, 1580
  Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation
  and support of justice, 742-43
  Atlantic Institute for Market Studies, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom
  Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80
  Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 969
  Black History Month, st, 694
  Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1527, 1528
  Business of the Senate, point of order, 874
  Cameron, John Allan, st, 1397-98
  Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 898-99, 900, 1426
  Canada summer Games, 2005, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1743
  Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 604
  Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 2054
  Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-
  302, 433, 434, 767
  Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562
  Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2004-05, 2146
  Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne
  Clarkson, st, 1874-75
  Halifax Humanities 101, st, 1964
  International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment,
  1750
  International Trade, Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United
  States border, st, 52-53
  Justice, same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu,
  635
  LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248-49
  Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1164
National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18
National Philanthropy Day, st, 272-73
National Volunteer Week, st, 1016
Nova Scotia
   Events in Halifax, st, 1039
   New Waterford, 24th annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588
Ovarian cancer, st, 1999
Quorum, 25th anniversary, st, 361-62
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
   3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1331
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1188-89
The Caldwell Partners, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
Weir, Ms. Leslie, congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st, 1061-62
World Blood Donor Day, st, 1470
YMCA Fellowship of Honour, congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

Merchant, Hon. Pana
   Black History Month, st, 709-10
   Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562
   Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1147
   Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442

Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tributes, st, 293

Metro Halifax Business Awards, st, 745

Mexico, United States of
   Address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
   Parliamentary delegation, Ap.27-29/05, rep tabled, 1385

Mick, life of Margaret Ann, inquiry, notice, 1435; debate, 1468-69
   Speaker: Senator
   Milne, Lorna, 1468-69

Microcredit, st, 179-80

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15. 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13;
Speaker’s ruling, 1313-14; 3rd (con’t), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker’s ruling, 1317; m in amdt (con’t), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3rd (con’t), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (con’t), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3rd, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27
Angus, W. David, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22
Banks, Tommy, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24
Buchanan, John, 1307, 1324-26
Christensen, Ione, 1322
Cochrane, Ethel, 595-97, 598, 1315-16
Cools, Anne C. 1310-11, 1317
Corbin, Eymard G., 1317
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1321, 1322
Hubley, Elizabeth, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15
Joyal, Serge, 597
Kinsella, Noël A., 1308-09, 1312-13
Lavigne, Raymond, 1308, 1309
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1309, 1318
Moore, Wilfred P., 1321
Murray, Lowell, 1309, 1317
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1307-08, 1313
Rompkey, Bill, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1318, 1323
Stratton, Terry, 1305, 1323, 1327

Milne, Hon. Lorna
Access to census information, presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33
Business of the Senate, 2231
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6th, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215
European Parliament’s delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28th
Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148
Meetings of OECD Economic Affairs and Development Committee and of Third Part
of 2005 Ordinary Session of Council of Europe, June 17-24/05, reports
tabled, 1915
Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region
Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687
Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123
Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4th Part, 2004 Ordinary Session,
Oct.4-8/04, report tabled, 215
Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05,
report tabled, 1148
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1828-30
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202
Election in Ukraine, First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362
Global warming, st, 122
Mick, life of Margaret Ann, inquiry, 1435, 1468-69
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1208, 1380
Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1083, 1143-45; st, 1191
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 445
Stanley Cup, possible awarding to winners of National Women’s Hockey League, st, 797
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48. 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdnt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (cont'), 1844-62; m in amdnt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1862-64, 1865
Bryden, John G., 1662, 1865
Buchanan, John, 1722-23
Carstairs, Sharon, 1715, 1716
Comeau, Gerald J., 1640-41, 1647, 1649. 1859-60
Cools, Anne C., 1662-65, 1666
Day, Joseph A., 1658-59, 1662
Dyck, Lillian Eva, 1642, 1643, 1723-24, 1847, 1848
Eggleton, Art, 1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1835-37, 1847-48
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1642
Meighen, Michael A., 1857-58
Mercer, Terry M., 1855
Mitchell, Grant, 1647-50
Murray, Lowell, 1853-55
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1709-11
Oliver, Donald H., 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1854
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1650, 1711
Rompkey, Bill, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867
St. Germain, Gerry, 1706-09
Spivak, Mira, 1855-56
Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1720-22, 1724, 1850-53
Tkachuk, David, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47

Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal, involvement in government press conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, st, 2076

Mitchell, Hon. Grant (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports
7th, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1610
8th, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdts, 1604
Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1123, 1213-14, 1215
Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1272-74, 1339
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733-34
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1442-43
Family Violence Prevention Month, Alberta, st, 2136
Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, inquiry, 2101
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1647-50
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1422-24, 1625-27

Mohawks of Khanawake
Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409
Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409

Mongolia, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17

Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 155-57
Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month, st, 570
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 971, 1073-75, 1340, 1382
Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1197-99
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 450-51, 453, 494
Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 990-92
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 389
Citizenship and Immigration, extension of VIA of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464, 465, 494; st, 512-13
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1835
Abstention, 1835
Cunard, Sir Samuel, st, 391
Funding of post-secondary education, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81
Howe, Hon. Joseph, tribute on occasion of 200th anniversary of birth, st, 485
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
8th, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1076
Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321
Nova Scotia, Lunenburg, restoration of St. John’s Anglican Church, st, 1489
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 161
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1956-59
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1253-55
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 985, 986, 988, 1027-30
Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, st, 273-74

Moores, Sara, visitor in the gallery, 1844

Moores, the late Frank, st, 1778-79

Morin, Hon. Yves (retired Nov.28/04)
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 88-90
  Business of the Senate, 211, 212
  Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, 242
  National Pain Awareness Week, motion, 165, 243-44
  Tributes on retirement, st, 328-30

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 251-52

Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, congratulations on citation as “greenest” Prime Minister, st, 1369-70

Multiculturalism Day, st, 1595-96

Munson, Hon. Jim
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 23-26
  Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1339-40
  Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345-46
  Need for national autism program, st, 123
  Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1915
  Usher of the Black Rod, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890
  Vienneau, the late David, st, 462
  Winter Special Olympics 2005, st, 970

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 173, 206-08, 209
  Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283, 1284
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
  Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187
  Business of the Senate, 1096
    Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215
    Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568
  Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (t) 1971
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1679, 1699
  Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 235, 236, 288
Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86
Earle, the late Tom, st, 144
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2089-90
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 759-61, 762
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 807
Finance
Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2221-22
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561
Foreign Affairs
Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 85
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942-43
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117
Health
Pharmaceutical industry
Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 126
Human Rights Committee
Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 223
Industry, Investment Canada, notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2055-56, (r) 2110-11
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1943
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1317
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1853-55
National Defence, location of new headquarters, qu, 489
National Finance Committee reports
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455-57
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 902, 910, 911
National Security and Defence Committee reports
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 554, 557, 560-61, 561
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 877
Natural Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083
Official Languages Committee report
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1770-71
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1108-09
Prime Minister, equalization payments, oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356
Prime Minister’s Office, equalization payments, offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, qu, 167
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2018
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1769-70

Senate
  Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589
  Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 821

Social Development
  National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316
  Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,
    qu, 714, (r) 833
  Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 1072-73

**Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles**
World War II Victoria Cross recipient, erection of statue, st, 123-24

**Nancy Ruth, Hon.** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
  Girl Guides of Canada, 95th anniversary celebrations, st, 1416
  Marriage rights of aboriginal women, st, 1840

**Nash, Mr. Steve**, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball
  Association, st, 1221

**National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005**, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st,
  589-90

**National Addictions Awareness Week**, st, 2182

**National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome**, st, 1235-36

**National Blood Donor Week bill S-29.** 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to
  com, 1380

  **Speakers:** Senators
    Callbeck, Catherine S., 1287-88
    Cochrane, Ethel, 1249
    Milne, Lorna, 1208, 1380

**National Cancer Strategy bill S-26.** 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to
  com, 1382

  **Speakers:** Senators
    Carstairs, Sharon, 1054-55
    Forrestall, J. Michael, 1013-15
    Stratton, Terry, 1382
    Trenholme Counsell, 1133-35

**National Capital Committee**, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park,
  tabled, 1010

National Child Day, st, 294-95, 331-32, 2094

National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18

National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women
15th anniversary of tragedy at l’École Polytechnique, st, 407-08

National Defence

Afghanistan
  Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199
  Lose of lives, tribute, 2195
Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803
Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60
Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539
Fire on HMCS Chicoutimi, qu, 20-21
  Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40
Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, qu, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576
Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602; qu, 2028-29, 2081
  Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
HMCS Montreal, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 687-88
HMCS Windsor, transformer failure, qu, 2032-33
House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399
Increase in troops, qu, 447
Location of new headquarters, qu, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033
  Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463
Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691
Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260
Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522-23, (r) 576-77
Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122
Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103
Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192-93
Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21
  Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41
Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57-58, 82
  Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313
  Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668
  Competency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832
  Contracts with Sikorsky
    Delivery dates, qu, 335-36
Knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355-56
Cost of Sikorsky S-92, qu, 668-69
Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20
Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448
Sea King helicopters
  Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
  Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
Search and rescue
  Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761
  Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688-89, (r) 1761
  Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973-74
Snobirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575
Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76
United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778-79
  Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03
  Request for documents, qu, 803

National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman
  2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450

National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510

National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39. 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477
  Speakers: Senators
    Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1476-77
    Pearson, Landon, 1440-41

National early learning and child care program, inquiry, notice, 607; debate, 680-83, 1057-59
  Speakers: Senators
    Cochrane, Ethel, 1057-59
    Corbin, Eymard G., 683
    Fraser, Joan, 682
    Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 680-82, 683
    Rompkey, Bill, 682

National Federation of Francophone School Board, 15th annual convention, st, 2136

National Finance
  Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184-85
  Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970
National Finance, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 38; motion adopted, 75
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1102; motion adopted, 1110;
notice, 1686; motion adopted, 1719; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38; motion adopted, 74
Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, notice, 54; motion adopted, 92-93
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 229; motion adopted, 266
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409; adopted, 454-57

Speakers: Senators
- Austin, Jack, 455
- Murray, Lowell, 455-57
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 455
- Oliver, Donald H., 454-55

3rd, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843

4th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2004-05, 948; adopted, 958-59
See Journals of the Senate

5th, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948; adopted, 959
See Journals of the Senate

6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49; adopted, 959-60
See Journals of the Senate

7th, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages
amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 1040

8th, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01

9th, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2 bill C-33, without amdt, 1122

10th, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237

11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-66, 1374-75; m in amdt (govt
response) adopted 1375-79; report adopted, as amended, 1379

Government response, tabled, 1965

Speakers: Senators
- Cools, Anne C., 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379
- Day, Joseph A., 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1376, 1378
- Oliver, Donald H., 1335, 1363-65, 1366
- Rompkey, Bill, 1366, 1377
- Stratton, Terry, 1377, 1378
- Tkachuk, David, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378

12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68, 1379; m in amdt (govt response)
adopted, 1379-80; report adopted, as amended, 1380

Government response, tabled, 2012
13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1463-64; adopted, 1518-19
See Journals of the Senate
14th, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, without amdt, 1490
15th, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597
16th, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without amdt, 1756
See Journals of the Senate
17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098; adopted, 2126-28
See Journals of the Senate
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185

National Nursing Week, st, 1236

National Pain Awareness Week, motion, notice, 165, motion adopted, 243-44
Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 244
Keon, Wilbert J., 244
Morin, Yves, 243-44

National Palliative Care Week, st, 1122

National Philanthropy Day bill S-46. 1r, 2083; 2r, 2129-30
Speaker: Senator
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2129-30

National Philanthropy Day, st, 272-73

National Revenue
Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, qu, 1437
Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36
Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r) 1338

National Security and Defence, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue study on veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, notice, 180-81, motion adopted, 245
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1399; motion adopted, 1431
Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95
Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice, 486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949, 996-97, withdrawn, 1015; notice, 949, motion adopted, 997; notice, 1399, 1431, motion adopted, 1441
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 591; motion adopted, 612; notice, 665; motion adopted, 691; notice, 1399, 1430-31, 1482-83, 1502-03; adopted, 1535-36
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 96
Authority to study National Security Policy, notice, 56, motion adopted, 9596
Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2093
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, adopted, 266
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519; debate, 551-61, 561-62; m in amdt, 562-64; withdrawn, 564; report adopted, 564

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 559
Austin, Jack, 562
Banks, Tommy, 557-58, 559, 560
Comeau, Gerald J., 561-62, 563
Downe, Percy, 557
Forrestall, J. Michael, 563
Furey, George J., 556, 557, 562, 563
Hubley, Elizabeth, 563
Kenny, Colin, 551-55, 556, 557
Kinsella, Noël A., 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564
Lapointe, Jean, 563
Lynch-Staunton, John, 564
Massicotte, Paul J., 557
Murray, Lowell, 554, 557, 560-61, 561
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 560
Plamondon, Madeleine, 557
Stollery, Peter A., 560
Stratton, Terry, 555-56, 557, 558-59
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748
6th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777-78
See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 853, 876-77; adopted, 901-12

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 911-12
Austin, Jack, 907
Carstairs, Sharon, 912
Di Nino, Consiglio, 912
Joyal, Serge, 876-77, 907-09
Kenny, Colin, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912
Kinsella, Noël A., 904, 905
Massicotte, Paul J., 912
Murray, Lowell, 902, 910, 911
Stratton, Terry, 876, 903, 905-06, 907
See Journals of the Senate
8th, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533
9th, budget, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450-51; adopted, 1481
See Journals of the Senate
10th, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533-34
11th, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534
12th, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1771-73, 1868
13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451, 1609-10
14th, entitled “Wounded: Canada’s Military and the Legacy of Neglect”, tabled, 1876
15th, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30

National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month, st, 1333

National Volunteer Week, st, 1016, 1061, 1062

Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Natural Resources
Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083
New Brunswick
Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491
Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972
Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
Negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489
Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, qu, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496
Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151-52

Nature Conservancy Association of Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76

Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77-78

Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, notice, 749; debate, 1230, 1574-75, 2177

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2177
Stratton, Terry, 1230, 1575
Need for national autism program, st, 123

New Brunswick
Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235

New senators, words of welcome, 1004-05

New War Museum, st, 1237

Newfoundland and Labrador
Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590, 605-06
Anderson, Mr. Wally, MHA for St. John’s, visitor in the gallery, 1060
Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45
Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 625
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1694-95
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 570, 625-27, 628, 629, 630
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 691
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117-18
Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1530-32
Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1420-22
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 128-29, 398-99
Finance, budget 2005
Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801
Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802
Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98
Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45
Human Resources and Skills Development, post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334, 335
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1654
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1709-11
National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1476-77
National Finance Committee report
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1399, 1431
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1399, 1430, 1482, 1483, 1503
Report, 4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Auditor General’s report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, qu, 2140
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 570, 612-18
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, st, 1539-40
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 458

**North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly, 50th anniversary, st, 2137**

**Northwest Territories**
- Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, visitors in the gallery, 146

**Nova Scotia**
- Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34
- Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303
- Events in Halifax, st, 1039
- Lieutenant-Governor’s Masterworks Award, st, 1754
- Lunenburg, restoration of St. John’s Anglican Church, st, 1489
- New Waterford, 24th annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588
- Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695
- Summer festivals and events, st, 1685

**Nova Scotia arts and cultural community, st, 825**

**Nuclear Waste Management Organization**, report tabled, 2096

**Nunavut Youth Abroad Program, st, 273**

**Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan**, visitor in the gallery, 1873

**Oath of allegiance**
- *See* Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135

**O’Brien, the late Lawrence**, st, 606-07

**Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution**
- Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81

**Officers of Parliament**
- Application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355

**Official languages**
- Annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636
- Documents entitled
  - *Canada’s Linguistic Duality: A Framework for Managing the Official Languages program, tabled, 2012*

**Official Languages amendment bill S-3.** 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33; passed by Commons with amdts, 2111; m to concur with amdts from Commons, adopted, 2111; r.a., chap.41, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators  
Comeau, Gerald J., 132-33  
Corbin, Eymard G., 103  
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 31, 112-13  
Stratton, Terry, 31

**Official Languages Commissioner**  
Annual Reports tabled  
2003-04, 54; ref to com, 81  
2004-05, 1350

**Official Languages, Standing Senate Committee**  
Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, notice, 180, motion adopted, 221-22  
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1434; motion adopted, 1469  
Authority to engage services, notice, 55, motion adopted, 95  
Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motions adopted, 233; notice, 1194, motion withdrawn, 1278  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 917  
Authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, notice, 1720; debate, 1959-61, motion adopted, 2068-71  
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30  
Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, notice, 81, adopted, 119

**Reports**  
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54  
See Journals of the Senate  
2nd, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103  
3rd, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514; adopted, 545-46  
See Journals of the Senate  
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777  
5th, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101; adopted, 1135  
See Journals of the Senate  
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450; adopted, 1770-71  
Government response, motion requesting, 1499-502, 1590-93

**Official photograph**  
See Business of the Senate
Oliver, Hon. Donald H.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 68-70
Aga Khan, the Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to cattle industry, qu, 844, (r) 1009-10
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
2nd, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, 677-80
3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546
AIDS Awareness Week, st, 350
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977-79
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 981-82
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1547-48
Autism Awareness Month, st, 52
Black History Month, st, 607
Brazil, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1524-27, 1528
Budget 2005, tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885
Business of the Senate, 1096
Correction to Order Paper, 1363
Canada Council for the Arts, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1424-26
Canada’s level of literacy, st, 1348-49
Canada-United States relations
Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968
Visit by Prime Minister
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51
Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1244-45
Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, st, 1146
Commission for Africa report, st, 944-45
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1435, 1901-04
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 55, 233-35, 236, 288
Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 387-88
Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 970-71
Endangered species, st, 461
Environment, Kyoto Protocol, greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921
Exodus of professionals from Africa, st, 214-15
Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants, st, 684
Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757-59, 870-71
Finance
  Auditor General’s report
    Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750, 751
    Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750
  Bank mergers
    Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
    Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762
  Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667
  Budget 2005, funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388
  Changes to budget 2005
    Funding of commitments, qu, 1152
    New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282
    Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58
    Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887
  Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
    Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698
    Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456
    Productivity growth, qu, 668
  Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 935-38, 1067-69
  Foreign aid target, st, 1509
Foreign Affairs
  Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106
  China, Prime Minister’s visit
    Comments on human rights, qu, 611
    Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610
  Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, status of commitments, qu, 378, 379, (r) 690
    Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543
Health
  Cox-2 inhibitors
    Public hearings, qu, 799
    Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799
    Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increase funds, qu, 395, (r) 493
  Heritage, Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603
  Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386, 1387
  Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631
Industry
  Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635
  Technology Partnerships Program
    Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67
    Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297
    Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91
Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881
International Fund for Ireland, st, 1398
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 918
International Trade, Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163
Inter-Parliamentary Union
    Assembly and related meetings, 110th, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165
    Assembly, 111th, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799
    Assembly, 112th, Apr.3-8/03, report tabled, 2100
Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49th session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149
Meetings of Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group
    Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296
    Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149
Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296
Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100
Justice, racial profiling, st, 33
Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., recognition of achievements, st, 1259
Labour and Housing
    Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
    Need for skilled labour
      Comments by Minister, qu, 218
    Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218
Love Africa, st, 1616
Metro Halifax Business Awards, st, 745
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50
Multiculturalism Day, st, 1595-96
National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
National Finance Committee
    Authority to engage services, 38, 75
    Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 74
Reports
    1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    See Journals of the Senate
    2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409, 454-55
    See Journals of the Senate
    3rd, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843
    4th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2004-05, 948, 958-59
    See Journals of the Senate
    5th, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948, 959
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49, 959

See Journals of the Senate
8th, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01
10th, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237
11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-65, 1366
12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68
13th, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1518-19

See Journals of the Senate
15th, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597
16th, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without amdt, 1756

See Journals of the Senate
17th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098, 2126-28

See Journals of the Senate

National Revenue
Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36
Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r) 1338

Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489

Nature Conservancy Association of Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76

Nova Scotia arts and cultural community, st, 825
Nova Scotia
Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34
Lieutenant-Governor’s Masterworks Award, st, 1754
Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695
Summer festivals and events, st, 1685

Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81

Overtaxation, st, 864
Parks, the late Rosa, st, 1998
Policy on bank mergers, st, 663
Prime Minister, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1681-83
Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, availability of polling results on “Listening to Canadians” series, qu, 464, (r) 493

Racial discrimination, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-90
Racial profiling, st, 1060-61
Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160-61

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1411-13, 1414

Senate
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01
Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152
Small Business Week, 25th anniversary, st, 121-22
Spam Control bill S-15, 80, 388-89, 478, 618-21
Transport, Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865
Treasury Board
  Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, qu, 152, (r) 185-86
  Auditor General’s report
    Crown corporation governance, qu, 713
    Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311
  Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065
United Nations, expanded mandate, Prime Minister’s plan for intervention, qu, 333-34

Opening of Parliament
  Speech from the Throne by Her Excellency the Governor General, 3-9
  See Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, inquiry, notice, 1842-43

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, inquiry, notice, 1877-79

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, st, 1615-16
  14th Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718

Organization of American States
  Meeting of 34th Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362

Ovarian cancer, st, 1999

Overtaxation, st, 864

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12

Palestine, situation in, st, 251

Palliative care, st, 332

Paralympic Games 2004, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16

Parks, the late Rosa, st, 1998

Parliament
  Accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699
Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239-40
Corruption in government, qu, 1222-23
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150-51
Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152

Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30. 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1052-53, 1106, 1110
Cools, Anne C., 1106-08, 1109, 1110
Murray, Lowell, 1108-09
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1109-10
Stratton, Terry, 1053-54

Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Parliamentary Officers' Study Program, participants, visitors in the gallery, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059

Parliamentary Poet Laureate
Congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331

Parliamentary seminar on Africa, st, 2027-28

Partners for a Green Hill, congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85

Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière, st, 685

Patent amendment bill C-29. 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83

Speakers: Senators
Day, Joseph A., 729-30, 1051-52
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1030, 1031
Kelleher, James F., 836
Stratton, Terry, 1031, 1052

Patterson, O.Ont., O.C., the late Tom, st, 796

Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael, visitors in the gallery, 2074

Pearson, Hon. Landon (retired Nov.16/05)
Canada’s children, st, 373
Congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000 women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658
Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1266-68, 1339
Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1528-30, 1784
Human Rights Committee report, 19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 2086-88
Implementation of “A Canada Fit for Children”, presentation of petition, 375
National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1440-41
Tributes on retirement, 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077, 2094-95

Pépin, Hon. Lucie
Citizenship and Immigration, temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1807-08
Cold Lake Women’s Conference, st, 1998-99
Dawson, Hon. Dennis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889
Employment equity, 20th anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889
Frederick Johnson Award, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944
Governor General’s Awards, in commemoration of the Persons Case, 145
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1076-77
International Women’s Day, st, 842
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271-72
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448
Mauffette, the late Guy, st, 1754
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15th anniversary of tragedy at l’École Polytechnique, st, 407
National Defence, Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122
Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière, st, 685
Quality end of life care, st, 664
Quarantine bill C-12, 834-36
Quebec Black Medical Association, st, 1333
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
  11th, Quarantine bill C-12, 1031
  15th, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 20979
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1162
World AIDS Day, st, 372-73
World Health Day, st, 1037-38

Personal Watercraft bill S-12. 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867, 1922-23, 2160

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 504
Cochrane, Ethel, 1650
Corbin, Eymard G., 1381
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 502-04
Kinsella, Noël A., 478
Lapointe, Jean, 2160
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1381
Massicotte, Paul J., 1380-81
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1765, 1867, 1922-23
Ringuette, Pierrette, 837-38
Rompkey, Bill, 1381, 1650, 1680
Spivak, Mira, 134-35, 1381, 1867
Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1680

Persons Case, st, 1938
75th anniversary, st, 78

Peterson, Hon. Robert W. (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1389-90, 1533

Phalen, Hon. Gerard A.
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 48-49
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981, 1982-83
International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 301-03, 729
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1400, 1484-87
Senate, prepared speeches by departmental officials, speech on second reading of bill C-4, st, 461
World War II, Italian Campaign, 60th anniversary, st, 252-53

Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdlt but with observations, 2187
Agriculture and Agri-Food, Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, qu, 1587, (r) 1691
Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1629
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 1392
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189, 2190
Reports
16th, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdlt, 1606
17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdlt but with observations, 2187
18th, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdlt, 2201
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1943
Business of the Senate, 2125, 2129, 2131, 2166, 2238-39
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
Saturday sitting, 2156
Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144, 2145
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 453
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 675, 676
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205
Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, st, 1219-20
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1692
Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 230, 288-90, 388, 429
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2214
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
Environment, st, 1416-17
National water policy, qu, 1225
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2170
Execution of Margaret Hassan, st, 374
Finance, budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2231
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235, 2236
Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1987, 1988
Foreign Affairs Committee report
9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1942
Industry
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234
Kelleher, P.C., Q.C., Hon. James F., tribute on retirement, st, 1945
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2184
14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447
Microcredit, st, 179-80
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1854
National Finance Committee report
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1765, 1867, 1922-23
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932
Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1209-10
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 1956, 2202
Report of L’Autorité des marchés financiers, st, 1079
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the
Senate, qu, 1949, 1950, 2079, 2080
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142
Spam Control bill S-15, 621
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 957, 983-85, 987
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213
World Water Day, st, 969-70

Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1611-12; Speaker’s ruling, 1612-13
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1356-61; Speaker’s
ruling, 1461-62
Civil Marriage bill C-38, use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-04
Darfur catastrophe, 1243
Delayed answers, 1066-67; Speaker’s ruling, 1129-30
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same question
rule, 2163-66; Speaker’s ruling, 2170-71
Leave during Routine of Business, 702-03; Speaker’s ruling, 781-83
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 1304-16; 1316-17
National Finance Committee, 1095-96; Speaker’s ruling, 1096
Royal Consent, 235-38, Speaker’s ruling, 287-88; 785-92, Speaker’s ruling, 851-53
Rule 46, 417-20, Speaker’s ruling, 467-68; 716, Speaker’s ruling, 716
Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 873-74; Speaker’s statement, 953
Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02; Speaker’s ruling, 1869-70
Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
Words used during Question Period, 1025-27, 1047-49

Poland
Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 51
Speaker’s delegation, report tabled, 2012

Policy on bank mergers, st, 663

Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100
Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, st, 1061

Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, 999-1004, 1016-17

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.
Canada Day, st, 1656-57
Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group
Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13th, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104
ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization, 25th General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report
tabled, 1019
Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians’ Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-20/04, report tabled, 1019
Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2\textsuperscript{nd} general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report tabled, 2077
Conference on women’s rights, inquiry, 1558
Franco-Ontarian flag, 30th anniversary, st, 1938
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
9\textsuperscript{th}, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1188
Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000
Senate, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 1472, 1536-37

\textbf{Poy, Hon. Vivienne}

Autism Awareness Month, st, 146
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 26\textsuperscript{th} General Assembly of ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189
Congratulations on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2232
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963

\textbf{Prime Minister}

Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148-49
Statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149-50
Offshore oil revenues
Length of agreement, qu, 151
Promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356
Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085
Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455

\textbf{Prime Minister’s Office}

Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67
Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
Revenue-sharing agreement
Comments by Prime Minister’s staff, 165-66
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia,
comments by member of staff, qu, 277
Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
National unity reserve fund, qu, 636-37, 667

Prince Edward Island
Charlottetown, 150th anniversary, st, 1018
New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408
25th anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14
2005 Marathon of Hope, 2005, st, 1779

Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled
30th anniversary, st, 51

Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79

Privacy Commissioner
2003-04 annual report tabled, 253
2004-05 annual report tabled, 1938

Privy Council Office
Comments by Clerk, qu, 19-20
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic
office for preparing government responses, qu, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512
Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu,
846-47
Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106
Indian Residential Schools Resolution
  Binding nature of government representative’s report, qu, 1372-73
  Funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55
  Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420
Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table
on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866-67, 885-86, 886
Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, notice, 1351; debate, 1392-95, 1628-
29, 1650, 1681-83

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1392-94, 1395
  Cook, Joan, 1628-29
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1650
  Gustafson, Leonard J., 1394, 1395
  Joyal, Serge, 1395
  Oliver, Donald H., 1681-83
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel

Adjournment, 1911
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288
Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176
Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1897
Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India, st, 2181-82
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 915, 1901, 2176
Bank amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910
Business of the Senate, 375, 993, 1346, 1619, 1804, 2125, 2126, 2231, 2237, 2238
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215, 2216
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
Saturday sitting, 2156
Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144-45
Canada-United States relations
Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01
Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 846
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205, 1247
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Spring Session of NATO Parliamentary Assembly, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189
Citizenship and Immigration, granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1832-33, 1834
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 629-30
Congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2039-40
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2214
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2237
Finance
Changes to budget 2005, effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1752
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2236
Foreign Affairs
Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056
Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014, 2015
Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379
Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487, 488, (r) 922
Sudan, response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member

Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 1194
Report, 8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99-100
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345, 2175-76
Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of
Commons motion, 1774

International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2233
Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues, st, 2011
Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1343, 2177
Israeli-Palestinian question, inquiry, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate,
1260

Library of Parliament Committee
Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to refer to com, 2098-99
Report
2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary
Librarian, 2196-97
Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital, st, 1657
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
amendment bill C-15, 1307-08, 1313
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1597, 1650, 1711

National Defence
Afghanistan, loss of lives, tribute, 2195
Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60
Location of new headquarters, qu, 489
Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21
Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41
New senators, introduction, 1873

Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,
2070-71

Palestine, situation in, st, 251
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1109-10

Points of order
Delayed answers, 1067
Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1049
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05
Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
Question of Privilege, 494
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2202
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1770
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
Saudi Arabia, relations with, st, 1280
Selection Committee report
  2nd, membership of Senate committees, 18, 29, 30
Senate
  Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847
  Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
  Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
  Ethics Officer
    Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1631
    Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624, 1625
  Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840
  Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817-18, 822
  Rules of the Senate
    Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1443
  Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan of United Arab Emirates, the late, st, 214
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1908-09
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 989
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160
Transport and Communications Committee report
  2nd, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 303-04
United Nations
  Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 394
  Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141
Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2155-562206, 2211-13
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

Public Accounts of Canada
  2004, tabled, 103; erratum tabled, 180
  2005, tabled, 1891

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
  Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
  Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317
Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586-87, (r) 1601
Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43
Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317
Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127

Firearms Centre
Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690
Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90

Firearms registration program
Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126-27
Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184

Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949-50, (r) 1263-64
Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950
Request for government apology, qu, 128
Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 127
Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48
Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952-53, (r) 1338

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 690

Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83
Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220

ref to com, 2020; rep without amdt, 2185; 3r, 2203-05; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 2205; 3r, 2206; r.a., chap. 46, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1976-77, 2206
Joyal, Serge, 1975-76, 2019
Kinsella, Noël A., 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2205
Murray, Lowell, 2018
Plamondon, Madeline, 2205, 2206
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05
Rompkey, Bill, 1976
Spivak, Mira, 2002-04
Stratton, Terry, 2002

Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44. 1r, 1876; 2r, 1924-28

Speakers: Senators
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1924-26, 1928
Robichaud, Fernand, 1926-27

Public Service Integrity Officer, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295
Public Works and Government Services
Auditor General’s report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105-06
Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489-90, (r) 638
Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780, (r) 800
Sponsorship Program
Availability of polling results on “Listening to Canadians” series, qu, 464, (r) 493
Expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
Involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
Involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105-06

Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, notice, 296; debate, 437-40, 582
Speakers: Senators
Hubley, Elizabeth, 437-40
Rompkey, Bill, 582
Stratton, Terry, 582

Quality end of life care, st, 664
Progress report tabled, 1385

Quarantine bill C-12. 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258
Speakers: Senators
Keon, Wilbert J., 874-76, 1031, 1052
Pépin, Lucie, 834-36, 1031

Quebec
National Assembly
Election of first woman of colour, st, 273
Representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

Quebec Black Medical Association, st, 1333

Quebec Games, st, 919

Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279

Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick’s Day Parade, visitor in the gallery, 1470

Questions of Privilege, 494
National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses (LeBreton), notice, 1912; debate, 1928-35; Speaker’s ruling, 1951-52
Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries (Spivak), notice, 2094; debate, 2132-34; Speaker’s ruling, 2143

Questions on the Order Paper
Answers tabled
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 690
Foreign Affairs
   Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, 1689
   Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, 1764
Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, 690
Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, 356
Heritage
   464 Meech Lake Road, 691
   Gatineau Park, 690
   National Capital Commission, 1919
Justice, corporal punishment, 690
National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, 1010
National Defence, Maritime helicopter project, 691
Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, 2106
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, 690
Service Canada, 2106
Social Development, National Seniors’ Secretariat, 1919
Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, 690
Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, 1764
Request for answer, qu, 527, 541

Questions (oral)
Agriculture and Agri-Food
   Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
      Inequities, 1783-84
         Suggested changes, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753
      Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82-83
      Aid to farm producers, 539-40
      Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 394-95, (r) 491
      Aid to industry, 297-98, (r) 316
   Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, (r) 60-61; 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10
         Culling of older animals, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; 1285
         Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044, (r) 1388-89
         Effect on cattle farmers, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976
         Effect on cattle industry, 413, (r) 526-27
         Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568
   British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232, (r) 258
   Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107
   Cross-border movement of cattle, 152
   Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495
   Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587, (r) 1691
   Problems in farm community, 1285
Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33
Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farms in the Market Place*, 1783
United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84

Auditor General
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698

Budget 2005
Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885

Business of the Senate
Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568-69
Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598

Cabinet
Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 884-85

Canada Post
Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61
Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, 312, (r) 672

Canada-United States relations
Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Opening of border to beef exports, 523-24
Opening of border to live cattle, 376-77

Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300-01
Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257

Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02
Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08

Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
Efforts to improve relationship, 700-01

International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22

Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, 1883, (r) 1921; 2012-13, (r) 2082

Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396, (r) 701

Missile defence program
Documentation on proposal, 867-68, 886, (r) 923-24
Effect of non-participation on business community, 845-46
Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
Possibility of debate, 232

North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; 1780
Initiation of discussions, 1494-95

Prime Minister’s warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000-01
Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216-18, (r) 417

Softwood Lumber Agreement, 1968-69
  Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256-57
  Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
Unresolved issues, 1452-53
Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, 367-68
Visit by Prime Minister
  Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950-51
  Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
  Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971-72
Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917-18

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
  Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
  Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 411-12, (r) 491-92; 608-09, 751-52
  Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918, (r) 1971

Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in chinook salmon banned chemical malachite green, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57

Citizenship and Immigration
  Allegations of political interference by Minister
    Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, (r) 337; 354-55, (r) 415; 537
    Comments by Prime Minister, 366-67
    Response by Leader of the Government, 365-66
  Ministerial permit process, 463-64, (r) 728-29
Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167, (r) 1419-20
  Comments by Minister, 1149-50
  Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
  Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511, (r) 1884
  Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
  Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, 540
  Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 537-38
  Human smuggling, 1165-66
  Interception of fraudulent documents, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
  Minister’s election campaign, request to step down, 413-14, (r) 493
  Minister’s office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
  Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031, (r) 2194
  Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353, (r) 415
  Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 352-53
  Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
  Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866

Copyright Board
  Tariff increases involving musical works, 182, (r) 315-16

Crown Corporations
  Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61
Elections Canada
Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284-85

Environment
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 168-69
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882
Kyoto Accord commitments, 412-13, (r) 611-12
Kyoto Protocol
Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921
Management of funding portfolio, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
Plan of compliance, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29
Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572
Cost analysis, 573-74
Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572

National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752-53
National water policy, 1225-26
Newfoundland and Labrador
Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142
Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043, (r) 1168-69
Parks Canada, user fees, 1632, (r) 1761-62
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 726-28
Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192
Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, 1400

Federal Crown Corporations and Agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687, (r) 1884

Finance
Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689-90
Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437
Auditor General’s report
Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 750-51
Funding of foundations, accountability, 750
Bank mergers
Comments by Minister of Industry, 42
Delay in guidelines, 1631-32, (r) 1762
Release of guidelines, 1371-72, (r) 1455
Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667
Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1194-95

Budget 2005
Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96
Employment Insurance Account, 1436
Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02
Funds for infrastructure program, 1261, (r) 1388
Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1582-85
Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
Release of possible confidential information to National Post, 780-81, 800-01
Removal of business tax measures, 1494
Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802, (r) 1196

Canada Pension Plan
Influence on investment market, 699, (r) 923
Limit on foreign investments, 699-700

Changes to budget 2005, 1151
Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
Effect on Quebec, 1284
Funding of commitments, 1152-53
New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1282
Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
Timeline for taking effect, 1757-58
Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1781-82, (r) 1887

Economic and productivity performance, 1915-16
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975, (r) 1338
Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185, (r) 356-57
Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
Financing small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
Funding of foundations, accountability, 697-98, 698-99
Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609
Guidelines on bank mergers, 411, (r) 524-25
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353, (r) 1456
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939-40
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125-26
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
Productivity growth, 668
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689

Fisheries and Oceans
Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1491-92
British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2102-03
Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88
Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153-54, (r) 1264
Foreign overfishing, 1223  
Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780-81, (r) 1885-86  
Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, 1066  
Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586, (r) 1884  
Nunavut  
Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2081-82, (r) 2109-10  
Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56  
Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, 1386  
Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950, (0r) 2106-07  
Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191  
Protection of inland fisheries, 972, (r) 1009  

Foreign Affairs  
Arts Promotion Canada, cuts to funding, 726, (r) 781  
Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242-43  
Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106  
Canada-United States relations  
Comments by Minister, 827  
Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, 828  

China  
Prime Minister’s visit  
Comments on human rights, 611  
Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11  
Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488, (r) 540-41  

China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister  
Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487  
Members of delegation, 488  

China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379  

Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948, (r) 2108-09  
Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218  

Germany, new embassy, 1123-24, (r) 1286  

International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15, (r) 525-26  

Iran  
Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08  
Signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15  
Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014  

Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act  
Problems with legislation, 379  
Status of commitments, 378-79, (r) 690  

Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 487-88, (r) 922  
Policy with respect to Israel, 2141-42
Release of foreign policy review paper, 830-31
Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54, (r) 379-80
Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84-85
Sudan
  Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
    Inclusion of opposition, 59-60
    Status of special envoy, 277-80
  Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of
Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
Ukraine
  Resolution of election results, 393
  Selection process of election monitors, 412, (r) 467
United States
  Missile defence program, notice non-participation, 829
  Visit by President, 333
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 520-21
Health
Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 255-56, (r) 370
Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593
Auditor General’s report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription
  drugs, 312-13, (r) 415-17
Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 574,
  (r) 754
British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42-43,
  (r) 186-87
Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
Canadian Food Inspection Agency
  Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
  British Columbia avian flu outbreak
    Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
    Jurisdictional problems, 951-52, (r) 1024-25
Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; 1085-86, (r) 1197; 1418, (r)
  1512
Cox-2 inhibitors
  Public hearings, 799
  Request for data on clinical trials, 799-800
Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784, (r) 1886-87
Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623, (r) 1763
Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68, (r) 2108
Funding for aboriginal health care, 972-73
Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 538-39, (r) 574-75
Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1437-38, (r) 1588
Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522, (r) 576
Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55, (r) 369
Pharmaceutical industry
Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125-26
Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25, (r) 1355
Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599, (r) 1843-44
Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, (r) 539
Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23, (r) 186-87
Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 182-83
Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044, (r) 1127-28
Shortage of physicians, 298-99
Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395, (r) 493
Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435-36
Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza
  Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
2004 First Ministers’ Meeting on the future of Health Care
  Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
  Home care deadlines, 1949, (r) 2035
Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
Heritage
Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299-300, 365, 375-76
Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543, (r) 1603
Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224, (r) 1337-38
State of National Art Gallery, 1224, (r) 1337-38
House of Commons
Auditor General’s report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
Ethics Commissioner
  Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
  Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565-66
Human Resources and Skills Development
  Application of Learning Bond Program, 106, (r) 169
Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41-42, (r) 86
Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, 779
Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334-35
Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, 1386-87
Immigration and Citizenship
Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714-15, (r) 831-32
Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General’s report
Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314-15
Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, 1353-54
Dismantling of department, 2104-05
Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2033-35
Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2103-04
Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 232-33, (r) 281
Water quality problems on reserves, 219, (r) 281-82; 2078-79
Industry
Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001, (r) 2082-83
Effect on federal aid, 2058-59
Debit card fraud, 1417-18, (r) 1635
Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
Investment Canada
Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032, (r) 2110-11
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2101-02, 2138-39
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11
New rules of lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
Strategy for automotive sector, 1493-94
Technology Partnerships Program
Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975-76
Funding transparency, 1566-67
Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
Repayment of loans, 297, (r) 490-91
Information Commissioner
Acceptability of reports, 1473
Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749-50
Extension of term, 1473
One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1634-35
Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881-82
International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, 1103-04, (r) 1129; 1285
  Discussions with United States cattle industry associations 1044
Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057-58
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510, (r) 1692
United States
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, 22-23
  Court injunction, 829-30
  Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
  Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
  Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, 884
International Trade and Foreign Affairs
  Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711-13
Justice
Access to Information Act
  Legislation to amend, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
  Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402, (r) 1455-56
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1041-42
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107, (r) 259
Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
  Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126-27
  Financial controls, 1065-66
  Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
  Legal parameters, 1351-52
  Parameters of findings, 1623
  Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1241-42
  Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1633-34, (r) 1886
Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, 1019-20
Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57
National security
  Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 125
  Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 81-82, 183-84, 219, (r) 259
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
Same-sex marriage
  Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633-35
  Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591-93
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263, (r) 1337
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275-77
Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395-96, (r) 492-93
Labour and Housing
  Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse
  mortgages, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
Need for skilled labour
  Comments by Minister, 218
  Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, 218-19
National Defence
  Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
  Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1759-60
  Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
Fire on HMCS Chicoutimi, 20-21
  Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, 39-40
Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576
Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602
  Timing in relation to state position of Vietnam War, 1455, (r) 1600; 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
HMCS Montreal, loss of sailor at sea, 669, (r) 687-88
HMCS Windsor, transformer failure, 2032-33
Increase in troops, 447
Location of new headquarters, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033
  Sale of surplus equipment, 463
Military housing, rent increase, 233, (r) 260
Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522-23, (r) 576-77
Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140-41, 2192-93
Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
  Request for inquiry, 40-41
Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 57-58, 82
  Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential
  helicopter, 668
Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687, (r) 832
Contracts with Sikorsky
  Delivery dates, 335-36
  Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56
Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 668-69
Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688, (r) 832
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
Sale of surplus equipment, 448
Sea King helicopters
Purchase of used equipment, 1781, (r) 1886
Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781, (r) 1886
Search and rescue
Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688-89, (r) 1761
Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973-74
Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523, (r) 575
Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447, (r) 575-76
United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
Possibility of debate, 802-03
Request for documents, 803
National Finance
Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184-85
Gagetown, testing of Agency Orange and Agency Purple, 2081
Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
National Revenue
Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 635-36
Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238, (r) 1338
Natural Resources
Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949, (r) 2083
New Brunswick
Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
Negotiations on offshore oil, 489
Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496
Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 151-52
Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58, (r) 280-81
Officers of Parliament
Application of principle of sub judice, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543, (r) 1636
Parliament
Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40
Corruption in government, 1222-23
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150-51
Vote on budget 2005, 1152
Prime Minister
Equalization payments
Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148-49
Statement by Prime Minister, 150
Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149-50
Offshore oil revenues
Length of agreement, 151
Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
Oil revenues, 150-51, (r) 356
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455
Prime Minister’s Office
Equalization payments
National unity reserve fund, 636-37, 667
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67
Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
Revenue-sharing agreement
Comments by Prime Minister’s staff, 165-66
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68
Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, 277
Privy Council Office
Comments by Clerk, 19-20
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512
Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846-47
Indian Residential Schools Resolution
Binding nature of government representative report, 1372-73
Funding of settlements, 1354-55
Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372, (r) 1420
Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866-67, 885-86, 886
Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2109
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 127-28, (r) 317
Alberta, response to flooding, 1586-87, (r) 1601
Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078, (r) 2142-43
Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184, (r) 317
Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127
Firearms Centre
Cost of gun registry, 1493, (r) 1690
Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454, (r) 1689-90
Firearms registration program
Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 126-27
Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184
Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50, (r) 1263-64
Port security, funding for police officers, 950
Request for government apology, 128
Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127
Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447-48
Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53, (r) 1338
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83
Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83, (r) 220
Public Works and Government Services
Auditor General’s report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105-06
Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90, (r) 638
Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, (r) 800
Sponsorship Program
Availability of polling results on “Listening to Canadians” series, 464, (r) 493
Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256, (r) 493
Involvement of Ministers, 1023
Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06
Question on the Order Paper, 527
Royal Canadian Mint
Expenses of President, 1879-81
Severance package of ex-President, 1918-19
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Auditor General’s report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, 2140
Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865-66, (r) 1023-24
Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065, (r) 1168
Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454, (r) 1887-88
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1949-50, 2079-80
Rules governing use of Senators’ Statements, request for review, 1045
Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

Senate
Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847
Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1418-19
Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67
Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258
Ethics Officer, nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567-68, 1624-25
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565
Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, 1386
Prepared speeches by department officials, 466
Question Period, British system, 219-20
Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1400-01
Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, 1621
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, 828, 828-29

Social Development
Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782-83, (r) 1920
Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418
Elimination of child poverty, 368, (r) 669-71
Guaranteed Income Supplement
Communication of information, 609-10
Effect of increase in Ontario, 106-07, (r) 259-60
National child care program, 220, (r) 316
New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543, (r) 1601
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provisions for official language minorities, 714, (r) 833

Status of Women
Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396

Supreme Court
Government reference of same-sex marriages, 84

Transport
Airline industry
Access of foreign carriers, 232, (r) 467
Airport rents, 520
Reduction in costs to travellers, 352
RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536, (r) 637-38
Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166-67
Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974
Airport rents, 352
Airport security
   Hiring policy for personnel, 573, (r) 701
   Loss of uniforms, 448-49
Auditor General’s report
   Airline security charge surplus, 311, (r) 525
   Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536-37, (r) 715-16
Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines 952
British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 593-94, 665-66
   Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336, (r) 526
Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
High cost of air travel, 337
Infrastructure Program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190-91
Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, 312, (r) 671-72
Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 336-37
Reintroduction of bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, 231-32
Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085, (r) 1129
Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105, (r) 1128
Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974, (r) 1008-09
Treasury Board
   Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152, (r) 185-86
Auditor General’s report
   Crown corporations governance, 713-14
   Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311-12
   Lobbyist contingency fees, 1599-600, (r) 1920
   Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065
   Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2082
United Nations
   Expanded mandate, Prime Minister’s plan for intervention, 333-34
   Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 393-94
   Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141
Veterans Affairs
   Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2080-81, (r) 2107
   Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1760-61, (r) 1920
   Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 779-80, (r) 1106
   Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511-12

Quorum, 25th anniversary, st, 361-62

Racial discrimination, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-90
Racial profiling, st, 1060-61
   Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191

Radio-Canada
   Reduction in programming of Zone Libre, st, 775

Ragulin, the late Alexander “Rags”, tribute, st, 295

Railways bill S-1 (pro forma). 1r, 9

Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, notice, 1083; debate, 1143-45, 1209-10
   Speakers: Senators
      Milne, Lorna, 1143-45
      Plamondon, Madeleine, 1209-10

Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, st, 1191

Recognition of Speaker’s parade, st, 2183

Redhead, Ms. Virginia, st, 1080

Remembrance Day, st, 2075

Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041; rep without amdts but with observations, 2184-85; m in amdts (six months hoist) neg, on div, 2202-03; 3r, 2203; r.a., chap. 45, 2005, 2239
   Speakers: Senators
      Di Nino, Consiglio, 2040-41
      Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2203
      Peterson, Robert W., 1954-55, 2202
      Plamondon, Madeline, 1956, 2202
      Prud’homme, Marcel, 2203

Removal of farm subsidies, st, 1657

Report of L’Autorité des marchés financiers, st, 1079

Residential school compensation package, st, 2137

Right to a healthy environment, st, 510-11

Ringuette, Hon. Pierrette
   Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1521
   Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1180-81
   Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528
Citizenship and Immigration, citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r) 1419-20
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1139-40
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 850
Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 871-73, 1067, 1069
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119
International Day of La Francophonie, st, 1038
Resolution tabled, 1039
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 837-38
Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1876, 1924-26, 1928
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815
Social Development, New Brunswick
Agreement on child care, qu, 1284
Rejection of child care program, st, 1839
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2021-22

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude
Canada-United States relations, Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1969
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1731-32
Industry, financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300
Justice, same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 593
Parliament, democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150
Prime Minister’s Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667
Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79
Quebec Games, st, 919
Social Development, efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187
Acting Deputy Leader of the Government, 103, 1581, 2183
Acting Speaker, 2024, 2026
Adjournment, 120, 630, 1258, 1594
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
3rd, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546
Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1218
Report
17th, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2187
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1186, 1187
Business of the Senate, 1258, 1475, 1593
Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2188
Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2188
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1244
Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233, 1234
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1744
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 740-41
Delayed answers to oral questions, 1195, 1587
Democratic Reform, First Annual Report tabled, 1581
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
12th, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report,
3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, government response, tabled, 2183
Foreign Affairs Committee report
9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1237-38
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1751
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
13th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183, 2184
14th, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
National Finance Committee report
18th, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483, 1502, 1503
Report
7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1961
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1226
Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1612
Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 703
Public Accounts of Canada, tabled, 103
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1926-27
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567-68
Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
  3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1275
Selection Committee report
  2nd, membership of Senate committees, 28, 30
Senate
  Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target
  portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1211, 1559
  Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 820
  Gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 2048
Rules of the Senate
  Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1036, 1228-29, 1301
  Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 479-80, 481
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 870
Treasury Board, 2005 annual report, tabled, 2183
Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 204, tabled, 1192

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J.
  Tributes, 566-69, 631-32

Roche, Hon. Douglas, visitor in the gallery, 330, 2074

Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, notice, 1915; debate, 1988-91
  Speakers: Senators
  Dallaire, Roméo A., 1990-91
  Lapointe, Jean, 1991
  Poulin, Marie-P., 1988-90, 1991
  Ringuette, Pierrette, 1991

Rompkey, Carolyn, visitor in the gallery, 249

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, Deputy Leader of the Government
  Aboriginal Healing Foundation, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541
  Aboriginal Peoples Committee, study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th
  Report, government response ref to com, 1163
  1119, 1189, 1347, 1396, 1444, 1508, 1655, 1752, 1871, 1910-11, 1962, 2026,
  2093, 2240
  Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360
  Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288
  Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1260
  Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with
  Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled, 1335
  Anti-terrorism Act Special Committee
    Appointment, 462, 500-01
    Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 536
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1573
Auditor General
  April 2005 report tabled, 1005
  November 2004 report tabled, 310
  November 2005 report tabled, 2096
  Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696
Bank amendment bill C-57, 2169
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910; withdrawn, 1943
  Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, 2099, 2157
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1464
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1132-33
Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371
Budget 2005, documents tabled, 797
Budget 2005, inquiry, 914
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87
Business of the Senate, 76, 210, 212, 347, 396, 436, 458, 459, 469, 754, 792, 822, 833, 847, 879, 924, 967, 993, 1049, 1063, 1078, 1096, 1135, 1266, 1323, 1339, 1346, 1438, 1457, 1468, 1512, 1611, 1636, 1683, 1692, 1716, 1720, 1745, 1784, 1804, 1837, 1869, 1988, 2092, 2093, 2126, 2128, 2131, 2134, 2166
Adjournment, 363
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2214
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097
Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, 164, 209
Committees, authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 18, 49, 2054, 2084
Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999
Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2202
Monday sitting, 2098, 2157
Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304
Saturday sitting, 2098, 2156
Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2202
Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2098, 2144
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1928
Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1458-59
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 736, 737
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, 2198
Canadian Landmine Fund, 2003-04 report tabled, 881
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, report tabled, 2029
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2005 annual report tabled, 1892
Conference on women’s rights, inquiry, 1507
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238
Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 388
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892, 893
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2040, 2202
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117
Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2129
Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1785
Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 2163
Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1785
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932
Departmental and agencies performances reports tabled
2003-04, 164
2004-05, 2029
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383
Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the, 2004 annual report tabled, 124
Estimates, 2004-05, tabled, 54
Supplementary (A), tabled, 228
Supplementary (B), tabled, 826
Estimates, 2005-06, tabled, 826
Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005
Supplementary (A), tabled, 2012; ref to com, 2012, 2041
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2132, 2165
Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1336
Export Development Canada, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 215
Export of military goods from Canada, 2002 annual report tabled, 215
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 55
Federal Nominations bill S-20, 600, 1867
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 478, 739, 766, 2005
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report, 3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1467, 1468
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429
Foreign Affairs, construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, private bill to amend ct of incorporation, presentation of petition, 463
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 687, 719-20
Genome Canada
  2003-04 annual report tabled, 124
  2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965
Government Business, 976
Governor General
  Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876
  See Journals of the Senate
Commissions appointing deputies tabled, 1914
Copies of commissions appointing Supreme Court justices Abella and Charron deputies, tabled, 17
Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1434
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962, 992-93
Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1532
Human Rights Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233
Reports
  2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 347
  3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 348
  17th, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, Government response tabled, 1914
  18th, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, Government response, tabled, 2201
Immigration and Citizenship
  2004 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 164
  2005 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 2029
Indian Claims Commission, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965
Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security
  News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018
  Report tabled, 1005
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
  3rd, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 767
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1611, 1653, 1747
International Policy Statement, tabled, 1062
Judges amendment bill S-8, 1157
Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 161-62
Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance tabled, 1039
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1512-15, 1570-72
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement, tabled, 1399

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1686, 1719, 1765
Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346

Library of Parliament, appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096

Library of Parliament Joint Committee
Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, 2098, 2099

Estimates, 2004-05, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 54-55, 93
Estimates, 2005-06, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 826, 833

Report
1st, order of reference, 358

Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11-12

Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1080

Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix, 121

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1381, 1323

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867


National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450

National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510

National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1399

National Defence, House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399

National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682

National Finance Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1102, 1110, 1686, 1719, 1765
Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, 54, 92-93
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 229, 266
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), 826, 833
Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, 826, 833
Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2012, 2041

Reports
4th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2004-05, 959
11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377
Government response, tabled, 1965
12th, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06
Government response, tabled, 2012

National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 591, 612, 665, 691, 1430, 1431
Report, 13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610
Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
Newfoundland and Labrador, agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 605-06
Nuclear Waste Management Organization, report tabled, 2096
Official languages, documents entitled
Official Languages Committee
  Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233, 1278
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 917
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1019
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381, 1650, 1680
Points of order
  Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613, 1614
  Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
  Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702-03
Prud’homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
Public Accounts of Canada
  2004, erratum tabled, 180
  2005, tabled, 1891
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976
Public Service Integrity Officer, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295
Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
Question on the Order Paper, 527
  Request for answer, 541
Railways bill S-1, 9
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1413, 1928
  Report
    3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332
  Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of Rules of the Senate, 1764
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
  2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487, 1488
Selection Committee
  Appointment, 10
  Report
    2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
Senate
  Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, 920, 957
  Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483
Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 778, 822
Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 920, 957
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint 809, 810
Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840
Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, 2198
High fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1995, 2066
New numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, 1471, 1498
Rules of the Senate
   Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301
   Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368
   Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 660, 1057, ref to com, 1443
Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 865, 890
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada’s Special Envoy, inquiry, 1468
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, withdrawn, 1078
   Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1959
   Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2009
Spam Control bill S-15, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943
Speech from the Throne
   Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 36, 72
   Consideration, 9
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1350
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 180, 847, 956, 957
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 164
Transport and Communications Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 915
Treasury Board, 2004 annual report tabled, 409
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2146-47, 2151, 2206
World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in support of, 1484

Royal Assent
   Traditional ceremony, 561, 2091
   Written declaration, 693, 795, 880, 989-90, 1119, 1182-83, 1258, 1347, 1594, 1615, 1870, 1870, 2199, 2239-40

Royal Canadian Mint
   Expenses of President, qu, 1879-81
   Severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918-19

Royal Canadian Mounted Police
   Auditor General’s report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, qu, 2140
   Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865-66, (r) 1023-24
Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065; (r) 1168
Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on
money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88
Tributes to slain constables, 824, 841, 864

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23. 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383,
1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770

Speakers:
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1680
Austin, Jack, 1768-69, 1770
Lapointe, Jean, 1680-81
Murray, Lowell, 1769-70
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 612-18
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1015
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1770
Rompkey, Bill, 1680
Stratton, Terry, 1015, 1383, 1770

Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin
Tributes, 160-61

Rules of the Senate
See Senate

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, qu, 1949-50, 2079-80
Rules governing use of Senators’ Statements, request for review, qu, 1045
Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their
dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, notice,
1619; debate, 1654-55
Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during
committee meetings, notice, 1541; motion adopted, 1578
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
New numbering system for Senate bills, motion to establish, ref to com, 1498-99
Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, notice,
1041; debate, 1078, 1138-39, 1411-14, 1928; motion adopted, 2006

Reports
1st, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2004, tabled, 124
2nd, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222; debate, 1249-52, 1275-76, 1290-
1300; adopted, 1328-32
Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 1294, 1295, 1328-31
Banks, Tommy, 1300
Bryden, John G., 1299
Comeau, Gerald J., 1332
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1251-52
Fraser, Joan, 1300
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1295-96
Joyal, Serge, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1300
Mercer, Terry M., 1331
Prud’homme, Marcel, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
Robichaud, Fernand, 1275
Rompkey, Bill, 1332
Smith, David P., 1249-51

4th, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34; adopted, 1464-65
5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18, 1650
7th, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and in camera meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098
Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368
Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, ref to com, 1443

Russell, O.C., the late Andy, st, 1471

Russia, officials on health care, visitors in the gallery, 2009

Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians, st, 2181

Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), st, 33

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry
Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538-39
Aboriginal education, st, 2028
Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
5th, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 1039-40

See Journals of the Senate

Agriculture and Agri-Food
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21, 22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377, 378, (r) 449; qu, 523, (r) 575; qu, 844-45
Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285
Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725, (r) 804, (r) 976
Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568
Problems in farm community, qu, 1285
United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758, 1759
Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada, st, 2053-54
British Columbia, Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 737
Canada-United States relations, st, 79-80, 824-25
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
  Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24
  Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77
Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257
Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700
Missile defence program
  Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46
  Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845
Softwood Lumber Agreement
  Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257
  Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700
Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367
Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402, 1403, (r) 1456-57
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 839-40
Conservative Party of Canada, tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15
Cools, Hon. Anne C., CBC Greatest Canadian series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23
Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1285
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 707-08, 717-19
First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2123-24
Foreign Affairs
  Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573
  Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84, 85
Sudan
  Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
    Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59, 60
    Status of special envoy, qu, 277, 278, 279
  Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261, 1262, 1263
United States, missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829
Health, Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254, (r) 369
House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner, report on Member for York West, qu, 1566
Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615
Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Auditor General’s report
- Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104
- Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15
Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, qu, 1353-54
Dismantling of department, qu, 2104, 2105
Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-34
Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033
Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04
Water quality on reserves, qu, 2078-79
International Trade
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of United States border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1285
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510, (r) 1692
United States
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22
- Court injunction, qu, 829-30
- Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759
Justice
Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
- Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27
- Financial controls, qu, 1065-66
- Laying of charges for wrongdoing, qu, 1352
- Parameters of findings, qu, 1623
- Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622, 1623
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020
Same-sex marriage
- Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633, 634, 635
- Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-92, 593
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1516-17, 1572
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1706-09
Parliament
- Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1240
- Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152
Points of order
- Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
- Words used during Question Period, 1026
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001-02
Prime Minister
Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085
Privy Council, Indian Residential Schools Resolution
  Binding nature of government representative’s report, qu, 1372, 1373
  Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
  Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317
  Firearms registration program
    Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126, 127
    Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184
Public Works and Government Services, Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489, 490, (r) 638
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 213
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
  Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865
  Tribute to slain constables, st, 864
Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1757, 1843
  Contravention of Rules of the Senate, 1764
Senate, remarks withdrawn, 1037
Senger, Mr. Will, congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, st, 51-52
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442-43
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 497-500, 686
Transport
  Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 448, 449
  British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593, 594
  Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526
  Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37
Trinity Western University, Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship, congratulations to winning team, st, 310
2004 Olympic Summer Games, congratulations to athletes, st, 145

Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, st, 1539-40

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1757, 1779, 1843
  Contravention of Rules of the Senate, 1764

Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, st, 1965

Sanderson, Sol and Elsie, visitors in the gallery, 1944

Saskatchewan
  Centennial celebrations, st, 1147, 1220

Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tributes, 32
Saudi Arabia
Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, visitors in the gallery, 1279
Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, visitors in the gallery, 1538
Relations with, st, 1280

Scotland
McConnell, Hon. Jack, First Minister, visitor in the gallery, 2001
Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27. 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076
Presentation of petition, 697
Speakers: Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 901
Di Nino, Consiglio, 901, 1076
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1075-76

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158
Membership
House of Commons, 61, 1921-22
Senate, 18, 28-30
Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, adopted, 135
2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64; deemed adopted, 1481-82
See Journals of the Senate

Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, notice, 1400; debate, 1484-88
Speakers: Senators
Comeau, Gerald J., 1487
Corbin, Eymard G., 1487-88
Phalen, Gerard A., 1484-87
Rompkey, Bill, 1487, 1488
Stratton, Terry, 1488

Segal, Hon. Hugh (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to study rural poverty, 2101
Business of the Senate, 2072
Canada-United States relations
Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001
Requirements to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01
Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917, 1918
Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2046-48
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2219
Foreign Affairs, Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056, (r) 2107-08
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 2068-70

Selection Committee
Appointment, motion adopted, 10
Reports
1st, Speaker pro tempore, 17, adopted 28
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28-30
3rd, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, adopted, 389

Senate
Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807; point of order, 807-09; Speaker’s ruling, 809; ref to Committee of the Whole, 809-11; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 811-12; ref to Committee of the Whole, 812; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean T. Fournier, taking part in the debate, 812-20; rep adoption of motion, 820; rep adopted, 821-22

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822
Banks, Tommy, 820
Comeau, Gerald J., 810
Cools, Anne C., 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22
Corbin, Eymard G., 817
De Bané, Pierre, 815
Forrestand, J. Michael, 817
Kinsella, Noël A., 813
Lynch-Staunton, John, 810, 811
Murray, Lowell, 821
Prud’homme, Marcel, 817-18, 822
Ringette, Pierrette, 815
Robichaud, Fernand, 820
Rompkey, Bill, 809, 810
Sibbeston, Nick, 814-15
Stratton, Terry, 814
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 818, 819
also
Fournier, Jean T., 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20

Senate, st, 162
Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957
Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748
Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847
Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83; motion adopted, 504
Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 778; motion adopted, 822
Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957
Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966-67
Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
Ethics Officer
    Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31
    Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624-25
Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840-41
Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565
Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335
Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466
    Speech on second reading of bill C-4, st, 461
Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250
Question Period, British system, qu, 219-20
Remarks withdrawn, 1037
Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 865; motion adopted, 890
Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01
Speaker’s Gallery in House of Commons, 1337
Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152
Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304, 1337
Tibet issue, motion to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, notice, 393; debate, 457-58, 481
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828, 828-29

**Senate,** Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83; motion adopted, 504

**Speakers:** Senators
    Harb, Mac, 446, 482-83
    Rompkey, Bill, 483
SENATE CHAMBER, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39

SENATE, Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, notice, 410; debate, 583-87, 651-53, 768-772, 1210-11, 1558-59, 2071, 2177

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 771-72
Comeau, Gerald J., 768-69
Day, Joseph A., 2177
Kinsella, Noël A., 410, 583, 584-87, 2071
Robichaud, Fernand, 1211, 1559
Rompkey, Bill, 768
Stratton, Terry, 651-53, 1559
Tkachuk, David, 769-71

SENATE FAMILY, expression of appreciation, st, 535-36

SENATE, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, notice, 1472; debate, 1536-37, 2048

Speakers: Senators
Poulin, Marie-P., 1472, 1536-37
Robichaud, Fernand, 2048

SENATE, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, notice, 1876-77; debate, 1991-95, 2066-68

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 2066-68
Kinsella, Noël A., 1876-77, 1991-95
Rompkey, Bill, 1995, 2066

SENATE, greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, notice, 2077; adopted, 2198

SENATE, new numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, notice, 1471; motion adopted, 1498-99

Speaker: Senator
Rompkey, Bill, 1471, 1498

SENATE, palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, notice, 2030

Speaker: Senator
Carstairs, Sharon, 2030

SENATE, Rules of the Senate
Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, notice, 799, debate, 1034-36, 1140-43, 1228-30; ref to com, 1301

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 1035, 1036
Bryden, John G., 1141
Corbin, Eymard G., 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301
Fraser, Joan, 1141, 1229
Gill, Aurélien, 1141-42
Joyal, Serge, 1142
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1142
Robichaud, Fernand, 1036, 1228-29, 1301
Rompkey, Bill, 1301
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1229-30
Watt, Charlie, 1141, 1142-43
Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, notice, 1337; ref to com, motion adopted, 1368; rep, 1433-34
Speakers: Senators
Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, notice, 275, debate, 326-27, 389-90, 458-59, 478-81, 534, 653-60, 877-78, 938-40, 962-63, 995, 1057, 1114-15; m in amdt, 1115-17, 1230; subject-matter ref to com, 1443
Letters of support tabled, 326
Speakers: Senators

Senators
New—
  Campbell, Hon. Larry W. (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Champagne, P.C., Hon. Andrée (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Cowan, Hon. James S. (Apr.12/05), 999
  Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius (Apr.12/05), 999
  Dawson, Hon. Dennis (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva (Apr.12/05), 999
  Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art (Apr.12/05), 999
  Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Goldstein, Hon. Yoine (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  McCoy, Q.C., Hon. Elaine (Apr.12/05), 999
  Mitchell, Hon. Grant (Apr.12/05), 999
  Nancy Ruth, Hon. (Apr.12/05), 999
  Peterson, Hon. Robert W. (Apr.12/05), 999
  Segal, Hon. Hugh (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  Tardif, Hon. Claudette (Apr.12/05), 999
  Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A. (Sept.28/05), 1872-73
Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351
Resigned—
  Kroft, Hon. Richard (Sept.24/04), 270-72.
Retired—
  Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (July 15/05), 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752
  Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (Oct.22/04), 97-102
  Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F. (Oct.2/05)
  LaPierre, Hon. Laurier (Nov.21/04), 247-50, 274
Lawson, Hon. Edward M. (Sept. 24/04), 175-77
Léger, Hon. Viola (June 29/05), 1445-49
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John (June 19/05)
Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves (Nov. 28/04), 328-30
Pearson, Hon. Landon (Nov. 16/05), 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O. (Jan. 4/05), 441-46, 484-85, 512

Senger, Mr. Will
Congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, st, 51-52

Service Canada, tabled, 2106

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator, visitor in the gallery, 457

Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, visitor in the gallery, 1684; st, 1684-85

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to engage services, 56, 119
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 119
Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 230, 245-46
Federal Law—Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384-85
Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6th Report, 165, 221

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities in Canada, 519-20, 564
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdts, 686
4th, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdts, 881
6th, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdts, 1541
7th, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdts but with observations, 2187

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218-19
First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2124-25
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448
Residential school compensation package, st, 2137

Senate
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 814-15
Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1229-30
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 469-71, 686
Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill, st, 685

Simon Fraser University, st, 178
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada’s Special Envoy, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1468

Speaker: Senator Rompkey, Bill, 1468

Slack, Harvey, visitor in the gallery, 249

Small Business Week, st, 1964
  25th anniversary, st, 121-22

Smith, P.C., Hon. David P.
  Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1172
  Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1812, 1813-14
  Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560
  Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942
  LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
  Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2079-80
  Rules governing use of Senators’ Statements, request for review, 1045
  Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
  Authority to engage services, 125, 159
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158

Reports
  1st, reprint of the Rules of the Senate, dated October 2004, tabled, 124
  2nd, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124
  See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222, 1249-51
  4th, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34, 1464
  5th, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18
  7th, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and in camera meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee
  Authority to continue study on state of health care system, notice, 19, motion adopted, 49
  Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1938-39; motion adopted, 1961-62
  Authority to engage services, notice, 81, motion adopted, 173
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1019; withdrawn, 1077-78; notice, 1619; motions adopted, 1654, 1720
  Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, notice, 1510; motion adopted, 1559
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 778
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 174
Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, notice, 1619; debate, 1905-09, 1956-59
Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, notice, 1939; debate, 2006-09, 2023-24; motion adopted, 2048
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80
  See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164
3rd, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, tabled, 310; debate, 600-03, 621-23, 649-51
4th, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, tabled, 310; debate, 708
5th, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and Options for Canada”, tabled, 311, debate, 403-05
6th, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16; adopted, 547
  See Journals of the Senate
7th, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98; adopted, 853
  See Journals of the Senate
8th, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 826
9th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881
10th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amdt, 920
11th, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031
12th, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amdt, 1756
13th, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amdt, 1756
14th, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amdt, 1893
15th, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 2097
16th, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health Commission”, tabled, 2185

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental illness and addiction, st, 1937

Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936

Social Development
  Conference on Children’s Education and Day Care, st, 272
  Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782-83, (r) 1920
  Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418
  Elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71
  Guaranteed Income Supplement
    Communication of information, qu, 609-10
    Effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60
National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316
National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919
New Brunswick
  Agreement on child care, qu, 1284
  Rejection of child care program, st, 1839
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,
  qu, 714, (r) 833

Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members, visitors in the gallery, 1944

Soviet occupation of European countries, st, 1192

Spam Control bill S-15. 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to
  com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441, 1943

Speakers: Senators
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1382
  Oliver, Donald H., 388-89, 618-21
  Plamondon, Madeleine, 621
  Rompkey, Bill, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943
  Stratton, Terry, 692, 1441

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O. (retired from the Senate Jan.4/05)
  Tributes, 441-46, 484-85, 512

Speaker of the Senate
  Acting—
    Day, Hon. Joseph A., 630

Adjournment, 1911
Air India tragedy, 20th anniversary, minute of silence, 1579
Asian tsunami, silent tribute to victims, 566
Budget Speech, accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749
Business of the Senate, 11, 187, 211, 375, 534, 1088, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1594, 1716, 1717,
  1804, 1870, 1871, 2072, 2111, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2129
  Point of order, 874, 1475
Citizenship amendment bill S-2, passed by Commons without amdts, 1169
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818
Clerk of the Senate, 2005 Annual Accounts tabled, 2012
Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1764
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 887, 888-89
Distinguished visitors in the gallery, 132, 328, 330, 1350, 1745, 1252
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 393
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-
  302, 393
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1157
General comments
Agreement not to see the clock, 993
Debate out of order on oral question, 23, 1020
Exchanges between senators in Question Period, 489
Intervening proceeding, definition, 988
Not a point of order but a request for information, 1096
Points of order not permitted in Question Period, 1019, 1020, 1880
Points of order to be raised after Routine Proceedings and before Orders of the Day, 1474, 1619
Question Period, 713, 2059
Second speech at second reading, 1981
Two days’ notice for 2nd, 1598
Gigantes, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, silent tribute, 471
Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne, Clerk at the Table, 1086
Library of Parliament Joint Committee, membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921
London bombings, silent tribute to victims, 1753
Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483
New Senators, introduction, 999, 1872
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12
Patent amendment bill C-29, message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169
Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613-14
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for Royal Recommendation, 1359, 1360, 1361
Darfur catastrophe, 1243
Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
Leave during Routine of Business, 703
National Finance Committee, 1096
Royal Consent (C-6), 786, 787, 789, 792
Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02
Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1049
Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, extension of Senators’ Statements, 1000
Privacy Commissioner
Annual reports tabled
2003-04, 253
2004-05, 1938
Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2004 report, tabled, 1938
Question of Privilege, 494, 2132, 2134
Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351
Reports tabled

Auditor General, 2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act, 1449
Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2004 annual report, 1005
Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2004 annual report, 1005
Chief Electoral Officer, 2004-05 annual report, 1876
Ethics Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1636
Information Commissioner, 2003-04 annual report, 17
Official Languages Commissioner
   2003-04 annual report, 54
   2004-05 annual report, 1350
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824

Rulings

On points of order
  Adjournment motion, 1612-13
  Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1461-62
  Delayed Answers, 1129-30
  Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same
  question rule, 2170-71
  Leave during Routine of Business, 781-83
  Royal Consent, 287-88, 851-53
  Rule 46, 467-68, 716
  Use of list of speakers in debate, 1869-70

On questions of privilege
  National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members
  and witnesses, 1951-52
  Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2143

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of Rules of the Senate, 1764
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, minute of silence, 32

Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee
  Membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921-22
  Report, 2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482

Senate
  Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
  Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada
  historic sites, 1959

Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1764, 2083

Statements
  Document tabled by private Member, 637
  Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 953

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, m to refer to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 148

Tributes, 11
  Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, 1560, 1564
  Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941, 943
  Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, 97, 99, 100
  Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270, 272
  LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, 247, 249
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175
Léger, Hon. Viola, 1445, 1449
Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, 328
Pearson, Hon. Landon, 2072
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566
Sparrow, Herbert O., 441
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, extension of Senator’s Statements, 1159

Speaker (pro tempore)
Business of the Senate, 1323, 1468, 1469
Clerk of the Senate, 2004 Annual Accounts tabled, 164
Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669
Human Rights Committee report
  19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 2173
Point of order, rule 46, 420
Question of privilege, 2094
Reports tabled, Information Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1399
Rulings
  On points of order
    Clause-by-clause study by committee, 1313-14
    Referring bill back to committee, 1317
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
  2nd, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
Senate
  Speaker’s Gallery in House of Commons, 1337
  Tribute to departing pages, 1337
  Visitors in the gallery, 308, 457, 642, 1219

Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005
Congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824

Speech from the Throne
See Address in reply

Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38. 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091

Speakers: Senators
  Austin, Jack, 1424
  Kelleher, James F., 1478
  Mahovlich, Francis William, 1424
  Mitchell, Grant, 1422-24, 1625-27
Spivak, Hon. Mira
Agriculture, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1736
Environment
   Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09
   Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064, 1065
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1564
Foreign Affairs, China, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
Health
   Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370
   Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538, 539, (r) 574-75
Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356
Heritage
   Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
   National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919
Industry
   Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83
   Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058
   Technology Partnerships Program, criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855-56
National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, tabled, 1010
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 55, 134-35, 1381, 1867
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002-04
Question of privilege, responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2094, 2132-34
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, motion to allow reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, 1138-39
Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 939-40
Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690

Sri Lanka, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945

Stanley Cup
   Possible awarding to winners of National Women’s Hockey League, st, 797

State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35. 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68
   Speakers: Senators
      Meighen, Michael A., 1767-68
      Tkachuk, David, 1409-11

State of international health services, inquiry, notice, 1473; debate, 1575-78
   Speakers: Senators
Cordy, Jane, 1577
Keon, Wilbert J., 1575-77, 1578
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1577-78


Speakers Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 504-07
Callbeck, Catherine S., 304-06, 2024-26
Kinsella, Noël A., 504, 878-79
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1506
Mercer, Terry M., 1188-89
Moore, Wilfred P., 1253-55
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2024
Robichaud, Fernand, 2024
Stratton, Terry, 534
Tardif, Claudette, 1503-05, 1506

Statistics amendment bill S-18. 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (con’t), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (con’t), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615

Speakers: Senators
Austin, Jack, 929, 985, 986-87
Carney, Pat, 956
Cools, Anne C., 988
Corbin, Eymard G., 987
Fraser, Joan, 988
Joyal, Serge, 264-66
Kinsella, Noël A., 398, 598-600, 987-88
LeBreton, Marjory, 1073
Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72
Milne, Lorna, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929
Moore, Wilfred P., 985, 986, 988, 1027-30
Murray, Lowell, 264, 1072, 1073
Plamondon, Madeleine, 264, 957, 983-85, 987
Prud’homme, Marcel, 989
Robichaud, Fernand, 870
Rompkey, Bill, 180, 847, 956, 957
Stratton, Terry, 397, 986

Status of Women
Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396
Statutes Repeal bill S-5. 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 114-15, 134, 147
Stratton, Terry, 134, 147-48

Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, tribute, 16

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.
Business of the Senate, 2125, 2126
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to hire, 81, 120
Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, 124-25, 158
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1351, 1429
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 363-64, 446, 486, 507, 508, 696, 1123, 1194, 1215
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81, 119
Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1351, 1428, 1429
Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 81, 120
Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 410, 458
Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 165, 211

Reports
1st, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723, 767
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723, 767
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617
7th, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892
See Journals of the Senate
8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892, 1893
See Journals of the Senate
9th, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1749-50
National Security and Defence Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484
World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, inquiry, 148, 583, 772-74

Story of Keemaya, st, 484

Stratton, Hon. Terry
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 245, 246
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 170-71
Adjournment, 1911
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358-59
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 76
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 481, 482
Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3rd, budget, 1897
Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1909, 1910
Authority to study of state of domestic and international financial system, 95
Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 325
Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 325
Reports
6th, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 550, 551
15th, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, 1681
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1340
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1095, 1186
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528, 1548-49
Business of the Senate, 76, 187, 211, 527, 1323, 1468, 1469, 1611, 1717
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215
Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2189, 2234-35
Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604, 1627
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1113
Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1274-75
Canada Post
Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1459
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1188
Documents tabled, 777

Canada-United States relations
- Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008
- North Dakota, Devil’s Lake diversion, qu, 1417, 1780
  - Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95
  - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
- Unresolved issues, qu, 1452

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205

Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1234, 1575

Citizenship and Immigration, allegations of political interference by Minister, ministerial permit process, qu, 463, 464, (r) 728-29

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32

Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1257

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236-37

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 133

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897

Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 766, 861, 892

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161

Crown Corporations
- Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
- Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1459-60
- Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1627, 2163
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 932
- Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1553-54

Down Syndrome Awareness Week, st, 2027

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383, 1484

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 433

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
- Authority to study issues related to mandate, 75

Report
  2nd, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229
  See Journals of the Senate

Environment

Kyoto Protocol
- Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
  - Plan of compliance, qu, 1042, 1063, 1083-84, 1102-03
- National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, qu, 752, 753

Sierra Club 13th Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2171

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384

Federal Nominations bill S-20, 363, 476-78, 1391, 1868
Finance
Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90
Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1584
Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2220-21
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 926-27
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1499
Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1988
Foreign Affairs
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 488
Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 278, 279
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429-30
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 486, 696, 1189
Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428
Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 120
Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 458
Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 211
Report
8th, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1893
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509-10
Health, Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437, 1438, (r) 1588
Human Resources and Skills Development, Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779
Human Rights Committee
Authority to engage services, 159
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 159
Report
19th, interim, study on international obligations regarding children’s rights and freedoms, 2171
Industry, Technology Partnerships Canada, funding transparency, qu, 1567
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 583
Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653
International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 729
International Trade and Foreign Affairs
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2231-32, 2234
Justice, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, legal parameters, qu, 1351-52
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247-48
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1260, 1719
Report
  6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1032, 1055
Study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, authority to extend date of final report, 2009
Library of Parliament Committee report
  1st, order of reference, 357
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1323, 1327
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1650, 1720-22, 1724, 1850-53
Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles, World War II Victoria Cross recipient, erection of statue, st, 123-24
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1382
National Defence
 Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448
 Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575
National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
National Finance Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1719
Report
  11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1377, 1378
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565, 997, 1431
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430, 1431, 1502, 1503, 1536
Authority to study National Security Policy, 96
Reports
  2nd, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229
    See Journals of the Senate
  4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519, 555-56, 557, 558-59
    See Journals of the Senate
  7th, budget, study of national security policy, 876, 903, 905-06, 908
  13th, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610
Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 1230, 1575
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 31, 49
Official Languages Committee
 Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 221
Report
6th, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1501
Pages exchange program with House of Commons
Use of BlackBerry in chamber, 953
Parliament
Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239, 1240
Corruption in government, qu, 1222, 1223
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1053-54
Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031, 1052
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650, 1680
Points of order
Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613
Rule 46, 419, 420
Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1048, 1049
Prime Minister
Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, length of agreement, qu, 151
Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, (r) 1455
Privy Council Office
Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu, 846, 847
Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866, 885, 886
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002
Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
Redhead, Ms. Virginia, st, 1080
Royal Canadian Mint, expenses of President, qu, 1879, 1880, 1881
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015, 1383, 1770
Rules of the Senate
Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1488
Selection Committee report
2nd, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
Senate
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 651-53, 1559
Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 1230
Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1559
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778
Authority to study state pr preparedness for pandemics, 1939, 2006-08
Spam Control bill S-15, 692, 1441
Speech from the Throne
Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 534
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 397, 986
Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 134, 147-48
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160
Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1159-60
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2206, 2213

Sudan
Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, visitor in the gallery, 721
See also War in Sudan

Supreme Court of Canada
Decision on Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid, st, 1348
Government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84

Supreme Court amendment bill S-7. 1r, 37; 2r, 403
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 403

Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council, visitor in the gallery, 308

Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas, visitor in the gallery, 795

Tardif, Hon. Claudette (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999
Business of the Senate, 1258
Governor General, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76
Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., posthumous award, st, 1220-21
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1720, 1959-61
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1503-05, 1506
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195

Tax burden on young professionals, st, 1718-19

Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17. 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amd, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amd, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
Harb, Mac, 187-89, 385
Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 385-86
Teachers’ Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy, st, 294

Telecommunications amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1965; 2r, 2020-22, 2060-62; ref to com, 2061; rep with amnds and observations, 2097; rep adopted, 2157-59; 3r, as amended, 2159-60, 2195; passed by Commons without amdt, 2223; r.a., chap. 50, 2005, 2239

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2160
Prud’homme, Marcel, 2159, 2160
Ringuette, Pierrette, 2021-22
Stratton, Terry, 2159, 2160
Tardif, Claudette, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195
Tkachuk, David, 2060, 2061

Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18. 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990

Speakers: Senators
Banks, Tommy, 640-41
Chaput, Maria, 638-40, 641, 642, 982
Lapointe, Jean, 641
Tkachuk, David, 793-94, 982-83

Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25th anniversary, st, 1964-65

The Caldwell Partners, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334

Tibet
Autonomy, motion in support of, notice, 2189
See also Senate, Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the

Tibetan national uprising, 46th anniversary, st, 880

Tkachuk, Hon. David
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 87-88
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1356-57, 1361
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526-27
Auditor General
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698
Budget 2005, inquiry, 963-64
Comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 1017-18
Business of the Senate
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215
Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569
C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report, st, 1936-37
Canada Post
Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, qu, 312, (r) 672

Canada-United States relations
   Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19
   Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300
   Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969
   Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540
   Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475
   Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 218, (r) 417

Changes to budget 2005, terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126

Citizenship and Immigration
   Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner
      Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366, 367
      Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66
   Comments by Minister, st, 1148
   Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841
   Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 464-65
   Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415
   Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53
   Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30

Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 791

Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284

Environment, Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 756, 757, 759

Finance
   Budget 2005
      Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401, 1402, (r) 1495-96
      Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585
      Release of possible confidential information to National Post, qu, 780-81, 800-01
      Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
      Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697

Foreign Affairs
   Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41
   Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
   Health, pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
   House of Commons, Auditor General’s report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312

Immigration and Citizenship
   Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013
International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 472-73, 762
International Trade, International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057, 2058
Iran, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010
Justice
Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42
Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270-71
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
6th, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47
National Defence, Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
National Finance Committee report
11th, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378
Point of order
Rule 46, 417-18
Words used during Question Period, 1047
Prime Minister
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104
Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1225
Prime Minister’s Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667
Privy Council Office
Indian Residential Schools Resolution, funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55
Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
Firearms Centre
Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690
Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90
Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83
Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220
Public Works and Government Services
Auditor General’s report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105, 2106
Sponsorship Program, involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1930, 1931, 1932
Royal Canadian Mint, severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918, 1919
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to report on money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88

Senate
  Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037
  Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 769-71
  Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565
  Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466
  Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441-42
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1304, 1409-11
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2060, 2061
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 793-94, 982-83

Transport
  Airline industry, access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467
  Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 974
  Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91
  Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister’s family, qu, 312, (r) 671-72
  Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-32
  Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09

Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to continue study on media industries, 74
  Authority to engage services, 74
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 74
  Report
  9th, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2158-59

Treasury Board
  Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920
  Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2082
  Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2149-51, 2211

**Tlicho Chief, Elders and young people**, visitors in the gallery, 686

**Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14.** 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to com, 500; rep without amd, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of order, 702-03; Speaker’s ruling, 781-83

**Speakers:** Senators
  Austin, Jack, 686
  Banks, Tommy, 499
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 498, 499
  Joyal, Serge, 500
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 702, 703
  Robichaud, Fernand, 703
  Rompkey, Bill, 702-03
St. Germain, Gerry, 497-500, 686
Sibbeston, Nick G., 469-71, 686

**Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill**, st, 685

**To, the late Lillian**, st, 1778

**Torngat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members**, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Toronto Police Service**, tribute to child exploitation unit, st, 1349-50

**Transport**

*Airline industry*

- Access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467
- Airport rents, qu, 520
- RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38
- Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67

Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352
Airport rents, qu, 352
Airport security
- Hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701
- Loss of uniforms, qu, 448-49
Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952, 974
Auditor General's report
- Airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525
- Airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536-37, (r) 715-16
Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952
British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593-94, 665-66
- Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608
Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526
Charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690
Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666
High cost of air travel, qu, 337
Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438
Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865
Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91
Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 671-72
Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37
Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-32
Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r) 1129
Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128
Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09
Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1350; motion adopted, 1395
Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 483;
note, 864; motions adopted, 915, 1720
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
Reports

1\textsuperscript{st}, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
See Journals of the Senate
2\textsuperscript{nd}, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries,
296; adopted, 303-04
See Journals of the Senate
3\textsuperscript{rd}, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media
industries), power to travel, 515; adopted, 546-47
See Journals of the Senate
4\textsuperscript{th}, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without
amdt, 696
5\textsuperscript{th}, budget, study of media industries, 947; adopted, 994-95
See Journals of the Senate
6\textsuperscript{th}, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdt but with observations, 948
7\textsuperscript{th}, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation
Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdt but with observations, 1433
See Journals of the Senate
8\textsuperscript{th}, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdt, 1490
9\textsuperscript{th}, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097;
adopted, 2157-59

Treasury Board

Annual reports
2004, tabled, 409
2005, tabled, 2183
Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament,
qu, 152, (r) 185-86
Auditor General’s report
Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14
Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311-12
Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920
Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065
Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r)
2082
Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764

Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 2004, tabled, 1192
Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petitions, 1894, 1915, 2030, 2190

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 90-92
Canadian Diabetes Association, st, 842-43
Child care and early learning, st, 163
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1730-31
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 861
Diabetes, st, 252
Early learning and child care initiative, st, 863
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596-97
Health, universal public system, st, 1581
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267
Learning Disabilities Awareness Month, st, 944
LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., st, 330
Library of Parliament Committee reports
  1st, order of reference, 333, 357, 358, 434-35
  2nd, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138, 2195, 2196
Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 1913
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1133-35
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2094-95
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 818, 819
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2023-24
State of international health services, inquiry, 1577-78
Universal health care, st, 1369

Tributes
Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, 968-69
Boyer, the late Bob, 484
Cameron, John Allan, 1397-98
Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, 1219-20
Cochrane, Jean, 589
Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, 606, 632
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, 308-09
Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941-44
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, 509-10
Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., 1220-21
Howe, Hon. Joseph, 200th anniversary of birth, 485
Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, 350-51
Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., 590
Johnstone, Hon. Archie, 274
Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, 2200-01
Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., 2200
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270-72
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175-77
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, 11-13
McCleave, the late Robert, 349, 391
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., 293
Moores, the late Frank, 1778-79
Nash, Mr. Steve, 1221
O’Brien, the late Lawrence, 606-07
Pope John Paul II, the late, 999-1004
Parks, the late Rosa, 1998
Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, 796
Ragulin, the late Alexander “Rags”, 295
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566-69, 631-32
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, slain officers, 824, 841
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, 160-61
Russell, O.C., the late Andy, 1471
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), 33
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, 1965
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, 32
Shiekh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, 214
Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, 16
To, the late Lillian, 1778
Vienneau, the late David, 462
Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, 162
Young, the late Scott, 1471
Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, 273-74

**Trinidad and Tobago**, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100

**Trinity Western University**
Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship, congratulations to winning team, st, 310

**2004 Olympic Summer Games**
Congratulations to athletes, st, 145

**Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and Mrs. Kanyiginya Euzbia Okong**, visitors in the gallery, 1580

**Ukraine**
Presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228

**United Arab Emirates**
Shiekh Zayed Bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, st, 214
United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946

United Nations
Expanded mandate, Prime Minister’s plan for intervention, qu, 333-34
Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94
60th anniversary, st, 1963
Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141

Universal health care, st, 1369

University of Alberta
Congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695

University of Ottawa
Community Learning Program, st, 251

Uruguay, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

Usher of the Black Rod, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890

Veterans Affairs
Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2080-81, (r) 2107
Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106
Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920
Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511-12

Victory in Europe Day, 60th anniversary, st, 1158-62

Vienneau, the late David, st, 462

Violence against women, st, 213-14

Visit to Croatia, st, 796-97

Visitors
Abbas, Leo, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, 721
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, representatives of Secrétariat général, 1060
Australia, Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, 247
Benin
Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his Ambassador to Canada, 973
National Assembly representatives, 1060
Bowring, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureates, 328
Botswana
Embassy representatives, 2010
Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, 121
British High Commissioner, David Reddaway, 2001
Cambodia
  Delegation, 328
  Senate and National Assembly representatives, 1060
Cameroon
  Delegation, 1964
  National Assembly representatives, 1060
Carleton University, students from political history class, 328
China, delegation from the People’s Republic, 32-33
Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation, delegation, 862
Cochrane, Jean, 590
Collins, Mary, 2009
Curve Lake Secondary School students, 642
Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada, 944
Egypt, Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, 862
Estonia, Her Excellency Ene Ergma, 566
Finland, Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, 2027
Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World, 944
Gardner, Charles and Winifred, 2053
Georgia, delegation of public officials from the Republic of, 1219
Gervais, Marcel, Archbishop of Ottawa, 721
Gover, Laura, 1844
Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs, 468
Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010
Huang, Lisa, 1844
Ireland, delegation, 92
Italy
  De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, 841
  Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, 883
Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator, 1093
Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft, 270
Kuwait, parliamentary delegation, 1219
Labrador Inuit Association, executive, 1509
Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends, 1936
LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, former colleague and former Governor General of Canada, 328
L’École Saint-Joachim, students, 1489
Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace, 1350
Logan, Richard, 1844
Lord Beaverbrook, 605
Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor, 919
Malaysia, group and High Commissioner to Canada, 1016
McGregor, Dr. Betsy, 1844
Mohawks of Khanawake
Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409
Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409
Moores, Sara, 1844
Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members, 1060
Newfoundland and Labrador, Mr. Wally Anderson, MHA for St. John’s, 1060
Northwest Territories, Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, 146
Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan, 1873
Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives, 1060
Parliamentary Officers’ Study Program, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059
Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael, 2074
Poland, delegation, 51
Québec, National Assembly representatives, 1060
Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick’s Day Parade, 1470
Roche, Hon. Douglas, 330, 2074
Rompkey, Carolyn, 249
Russia, officials on health care, 2009
Sanderson, Sol and Elsie, 1944
Saudi Arabia
  Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, 1279
  Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, 1538
Scotland, Hon. Jack McConnell, First Minister, 2001
Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator, 457
Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, 1684
Slack, Harvey, 249
Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members, 1944
Sudan, Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, 721
Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council, 308
Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas, 795
Tlicho Chief, Elders and young people, 686
Torngat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members, 1060
Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and his wife, 1580
Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly, 2001
Wong, Mr. Milton K., Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, 124

Votes
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, on m in amdtp, 1202
Business of the Senate
  Adjournment, 1154-55
  Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2216
  Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145-46
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, on m to adjourn debate, 2132
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 3r, 2236-37
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 3r, 2236
Civil Marriage bill C-38, on motion for time allocation, 1705-06; 2r, 1745; on m in amdt, 1799; on m in subamdt, 1822; on m in amdt, 1822; 3r, 1835
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, on motion for adoption, 1751
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, on motion to adjourn debate, 1316; on m in amdt, 1318; on m in amdt, 1327-28
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, on m in amdt, 1866; 3r, 1866-67
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, on m to adjourn debate, 2205
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, on m in amdt (six months hoist), 2203
Statistics amendment bill S-18, on motion to adjourn debate, 985-86; on m in amdt, 989; 3r, 1088
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, on m to adjourn debate, 2153-54

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55. 1r, 2100; 2r, 2146-53; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2153-54; 2r (con't), 2154-56; ref to com, 2156; rep without amdt but with observations, 2186-87; 3r, 2206-13; r.a., chap. 47, 2005, 2239

(Letter of commitment from the Minister of Industry to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee Chair, tabled, and printed as an Appendix, p. 2241)

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 2152-53, 2210
Austin, Jack, 2156, 2210-11
Cools, Anne C., 2206
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2207-10, 2211
Kinsella, Noël A., 2151, 2211
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2153
Meighen, Michael A., 2147-49
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2155-56, 2206, 2211-13
Rompkey, Bill, 2146-47, 2151, 2206
Stratton, Terry, 2151, 2206, 2213
Tkachuk, David, 2149-51, 2211

Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 2001

War in Sudan, st, 35

Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada, st, 919

Watt, Hon. Charlie
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report
4th, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 545
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 382-83
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 645, 737-38, 739
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
  3rd, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, motion for adoption of report and requesting government response, 1609
Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1142-43

Weir, Ms. Leslie
  Congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st, 1061-62

Wilson, Hon. Cairine
  75th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

Wilson, Hon. Lois, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669

Winter Special Olympics 2005, st, 970

Women in science, st, 2010-11

Women, Peace and Security
  2nd annual symposium, st, 511-12

Women’s History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912

Women’s History Month, st, 33-34

Women’s Junior Curling Championship
  New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695, 722

Wong, Mr. Milton K.
  Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, visitor in the gallery, 124
  Tribute, st, 162

World AIDS Day, st, 372-73

World Blood Donor Day, st, 1470

World Environment Day, st, 1416

World Health Day, st, 1017, 1037-38

World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in support of, notice, 1164; debate, 1257, 1276; motion adopted, 1484

Speakers: Senators
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 1257
  Downe, Percy, 1276
  Rompkey, Bill, 1484
World Mental Health Day, st, 1890

World Teachers’ Day, st, 34

World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, inquiry, notice, 148; debate, 583, 772-74
  Speaker: Senator
    Stollery, Peter, 583, 772-74

World War II
  Italian Campaign, 60th anniversary, st, 252-53

World Water Day, st, 969-70

Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, notice, 2101; debate, 2177-80
  Speakers: Senators
    Dallaire, Roméo, 2180
    Gill, Aurélien, 2177-80
    Prud’homme, Marcel, 2180

Year of the Veteran, st, 511, 2052-53
  Tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053
  Tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William “Debbie” Piers, st, 2075

YMCA Fellowship of Honour
  Congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

Young, the late Scott, st, 1471

Yukon, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

Yuquot, st, 391-92

Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A. (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73
  First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2120-23, 2213

Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, st, 273-74